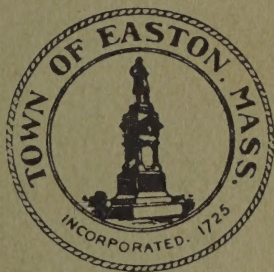


ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
TOWN OFFICERS
OF THE TOWN OF
EASTON



For the year ending December 31

1 9 6 6

1966

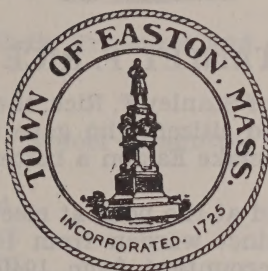
ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS

OF THE

TOWN OF EASTON



For the Year Ending December 31, 1966

KENDALL PRINTING COMPANY
FALMOUTH, MASS

In Memoriam

JOHN F. GOUVEIA

In the passing of John F. Gouveia on January 4, 1966, the Town of Easton lost a dedicated employee.

The Town of Easton benefited from his devoted service with the Highway Department, and it is with a profound sense of loss that we note the death of John.

GEORGE L. RANDALL

In the passing of Officer Randall, the Town of Easton has lost a dedicated member of its police department.

Appointed to the department on April 4, 1955 he served faithfully until his passing on September 26, 1966, many of these years as Safety Officer, devoted to the protection of our youth.

The Town of Easton benefited by his years of devoted service and it is with a profound sense of loss that we note the passing of Officer Randall.

STANLEY F. RICE

In the passing of Stanley F. Rice, the Town of Easton has lost a dedicated citizen who gave of his time and talents in order to make Easton a better place in which to live.

Mr. Rice worked at the polls at elections from 1934-1946 and was precinct warden from 1940 to 1946. He served as Town Accountant from 1940 - 1946 and as Town Clerk, Town Treasurer and Town Collector from 1946 until his retirement in 1965.

In 1963 when the Citizen's Scholarship Foundation was started in Easton, Mr. Rice was elected as Treasurer.

The Town of Easton benefited by his many years of devoted service and it is with a profound sense of loss that we note the passing of Mr. Rice.

Town Officers

1966

Moderator

William T. Condon	January—March
William F. E. Buchtmann	March—

Selectmen and Board of Public Welfare

George Cravenho	January—April
James D. Mullen, Jr.	July—Term expires 1967
Arthur H. Tufts	Term expires 1968
Richard J. Kent	Term expires 1969

Assessors of Taxes

John A. Keach, Jr.	Term expires 1967
Willis G. Buck	Term expires 1968
Frederick J. Meade	Term expires 1969
A. Edna Cram—Executive Secretary	

Town Clerk, Treasurer and Collector

Esther C. Anderson	Term expires 1969
--------------------	-------------------

School Committee

Leo D. McEvoy	Term expires 1967
Marilyn E. Copeland	Term expires 1968
Goodwill M. Stewart	Term expires 1968
Norman A. Anderson	Term expires 1969
Barbara H. Gray	Term expires 1969

Superintendent of Schools

Philip M. Hallowell

Board of Health

Robert H. Rollins	Term expires 1967
Lawrence J. Hurley	Term expires 1968
Donald F. Craig	Term expires 1969

Registrars of Voters

Albert F. Fleury	Term expires 1967
Michael J. Canty	Term expires 1968
Joseph E. Galvin	Term expires 1969

Superintendent of Streets

Harding C. Reynolds

Tree Warden and Superintendent of Moth Work

Daniel B. Amorim

Water Commissioners

Raymond Taylor	Term expires 1967
James H. Healey	Term expires 1968
Russell A. Pollard	Term expires 1969

Water Department

John H. McEntee	Superintendent
George Newman	Asst. Supt.
Louise E. Holmes	Office Manager

Chief of Fire Department and Forest Warden

Raymond M. Buck

Chief of Police

Joel A. Johnson

Constables

George A. Pierson
Alliston Ray

Dog Officer

Edmund J. Malley

Sealer of Weights and Measures

Carl W. Hanson

Inspector of Animals and Slaughtering

J. Clinton Goward

Inspector of Milk

William H. Tufts

Inspectors of Plumbing

George E. Sawyer
Harold A. Daly

Town Accountant

Roderick C. Anderson
S. George Lowndes

January—June
July—

Town Attorney

Martyn H. Lincoln

Veteran's Agent

William G. Hansen

Public Welfare and Old Age Assistance

Louis G. Silva
Louise O'Rourke

Director
Social Worker

Civil Defense

Donald S. Winship, Jr.
Ralph C. Nystrom

Director
Asst. Director

Building Inspector

Alexander J. Pires

Electrical Inspector

Albert Greiner

Gas Inspector

Clyde Shaffer

Planning and Zoning Board

Avery L. Williams, Jr.
Charles Malcosky
Edgar A. Craig
Norman J. Poitras
Wallace S. Gilmore
Lawrence J. Hurley

Jan.—March
April—Term expires 1967
Term expires 1968
Term expires 1969
Term expires 1970
Term expires 1971

Board of Appeals

Joseph M. Hurley, Chairman
E. Vincent Carlson

William G. Bassett
John W. Mahoney

David M. Rohdin

Alternates

Arthur T. Lewis

Robert S. Sims

Finance Committee

James D. Amirault	Term expires 1967
Earl F. Atwood	Term expires 1967
John R. Boyle	September—Term expires 1967
William F. E. Buchtmann	January—July
Leroy S. Clark	Term expires 1967
John DePaul	Term expires 1967
Robert A. Gilmore	Term expires 1967
Robert L. Johnson	January—April
John McGarry	September—Term expires 1967
James D. Mullen Jr.	January—July
Hugh J. O'Brien	April—Term expires 1967
Richard P. Bissett	Term expires 1968
John A. DeCoste	Term expires 1968
Wallace S. Gilmore	Term expires 1968
Robert J. Wood	Term expires 1968
Harold V. Craig	Term expires 1969
Roy E. Owens	Term expires 1969
Walter K. Chisholm, Jr.	Term expires 1969

Industrial Commission

Robert S. Sims	William N. Cummings
David G. Gomes	Ignatius J. J. McCann
Harry J. D. Sundell	Donald M. Brewster
John DePaul	Gilbert F. Fox

Recreation Commission

Philbrook Mason	January—March
Paul T. Trombly	January—March
Dorothy M. Conceison	Term expires 1967
Arthur S. Camber	Term expires 1967
M. Theresa Wancus	Term expires 1968
Dorothy M. Stone	Term expires 1968
Donald E. Graves	Term expires 1969

Conservation Commission

Clifford G. Grant	Term expires 1967
Alice McCarthy	Term expires 1967
John J. Freitas	Term expires 1968
Elizabeth Ames	Term expires 1968
Charles Willis	Term expires 1969

Town Forest Committee

Allan E. Watts

Charles Willis

Evelyn C. White

Housing Authority

George T. McGarry

Term expires 1967

John T. Farrington

January—March

Charles J. Malcosky

January—March

Leo F. Kent

March—Term expires 1968

Howard Chandler—State Member

Term expires 1968

Robert E. West, Jr.

Term expires 1970

Harland F. Almquist

March Term expires 1971

Regional Vocational School District

John R. Boyle

January—March

Charles D. Anderson

March—Term expires 1967

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

The Board of Selectmen organized on April 4, 1966 naming Arthur H. Tufts, Chairman, Richard J. Kent, Clerk and George Cravenho, Chairman of the Board of Public Welfare. Mr. Cravenho resigned on April 15th after moving to Attleboro. James D. Mullen Jr. was elected to succeed him.

Our regular meetings were held on Monday nights and at other times as required. Supervisors of departments under our jurisdiction met with us at least twice a month and submitted frequent reports. The minutes of our meetings were released to local papers for your information. All Highway Department projects authorized at the 1966 meeting were accomplished and new equipment purchased.

We have included several articles in the 1967 Town Meeting Warrant for the purchase of highway department equipment and recommend your favorable consideration. One is for an additional sander which is desperately needed to sand some 150 road miles for your driving safety. Another is for a new dump truck to replace a unit that is nineteen years old. An annual replacement of at least one truck is a wise policy that modernizes our fleet and reduces vehicle maintenance. The last request is for a backhoe attachment for the frontend loader, and it has the blessing of the Finance Committee. In the past two years we have spent for hired equipment the equivalent of what it will cost to buy our own unit. This year alone if the Town Meeting approves articles on drainage and road construction we will reduce the estimated cost of these projects by about \$2000 by having our own backhoe. In addition, although it would not normally be used by the Water Department, it would be available in emergency situations.

There is an article in the Warrant for an addition to the Town Garage inasmuch as the Tree and Highway Departments have outgrown the existing facility resulting in some valuable equipment being left out exposed to the elements and vandalism. The project will be advertised for bids if approved.

It is becoming increasingly apparent that municipal employees must be adequately compensated if we are to retain those we have and attract others as vacancies occur. It is idle thinking to assume we can hire skilled and semi-skilled workers in a full employment market when private industry is paying premium wages. During 1966 we drafted a wage schedule for highway employees and implemented it in our budget recommendations for 1967. We also made salary adjustments for personnel of the fire and police departments.

Easton has been fortunate in procuring capable men to handle the many part time jobs that require special qualifications such as building inspector, wire inspector, plumbing inspector, etc., all of whom are more than self-supporting through fees that are collected, but the work load is increasing steadily and could soon result in full time employment as has been the case in many surrounding communities. Here again, these men are all paid high hourly wages and are not going to give up lucrative private wages to take a municipal job at a sacrifice.

Although the town dump does not come under our jurisdiction, the City of Brockton has applied for federal funds to conduct a study of the need for an area incinerator, and we have signified our interest in it to the Mayor, and have supplied him with preliminary figures of the amount of rubbish and garbage collected weekly in Easton. We will consult the Board of Health when further action is taken.

In order to be eligible for federal funds for various projects, it is now a requirement that a city or town be a part of a regional planning group, and we joined with Brockton and 8 other interested communities to cause legislation to be filed that would authorize the formation of the Old Colony Regional Planning Council. The Director of Public Relations at Stonehill College served as coordinator of the group and George T. McGarry served as Easton's delegate. It was decided that it would be in the best interests of all the communities involved to form our own area council rather than join the existent Metropolitan Planning Council which has Boston as the core city.

We registered our support to court action taken by the District Attorney of Bristol County that would prevent the construction of a new courthouse by the County Commissioners as the result of legislation approved last year. Many reasons were involved, but principally our action was motivated

by the fact that no study had been made to determine the need for such a facility, no details were available and no decision was made as to the disposition of the present buildings. County government cost Easton \$49,011.16 last year plus a \$10,000 assessment for the operation of the former tuberculosis hospital in Attleboro which is now used as a rest home and which does not have any Easton patients.

We want to express our appreciation to all departments and personnel with whom we had contact during the past year for their valuable assistance and cooperation, and to you the people of Easton for the privilege of representing you.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR H. TUFTS, Chairman
RICHARD J. KENT, Clerk
JAMES D. MULLEN, JR.

Board of Selectmen

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS

To the Citizens of Easton:

We submit the following report of the Town of Easton as assessed January 1, 1966:

Valuation of Town

Valuation of Real Estate	\$40,797,805
Valuation of Personal Property	1,651,535
Total Valuation	42,449,340
Number of Persons and Corporations Assessed	3895
Rate of Property Tax per Thousand of Valuation	\$40
Rate of Motor Vehicle Tax per Thousand	\$66
Number of Acres of Land Assessed	15,791
Number of Dwelling Houses Assessed	
(including 42 Trailers)	2,654
Number of Horses	53
Number of Neat Cattle	67
Number of Sheep	35
Number of Fowl	190

Under the Farm Animal Excise the following were assessed:

Neat Cattle	211
Swine	45
Fowl	34,115
Mink	720
Horse	1

Recapitulation

Amount Raised and Appropriated at	
Annual Town Meeting	\$2,168,035.18
Amount Appropriated from Available Town Funds	179,336.29
Bond and Interest Charges	327,858.25
Court Judgment	4,045.55
County Retirement and Group Insurance	54,544.30
School Lunches	15,774.93
State Parks and Reservations	5,812.32
Motor Vehicle Excise	904.20
Mosquito Control	6,006.59
State Assessment System	405.20
State Audit of Municipal Accounts	2,906.63
County Tax	47,595.54
Tuberculosis Hospital Assessment	13,666.73
1963 Overlay Deficit	472.50
Overlay	62,245.51
Gross Amount to be Raised	\$2,889,609.72

Estimated Receipts	\$868,040.66
Over Estimate County Tax	3,710.81
Over Estimate Mosquito Control	113.06
Recreation and Parks	435.30
Available Funds:	
Water	139,312.50
Overlay to Reserve	14,000.00
Reduce Tax Rate	140,000.00
Parkview School Account	6,023.79
Capital Budget & Stab.	20,000.00
Total Receipts and Available Funds	1,191,636.12
Net Amount to be Raised by	
Taxation on Property	\$1,697,973.60

While the assessed valuation of the town increased \$1,390,045 over 1965 the gross amount to be raised and appropriated was still \$211,568.31 more than 1966.

During 1966 new legislation was passed by the State Legislature that entitled persons over 70 years of age, who met certain requirements, to an exemption on their real estate taxes of \$4000 of the assessed value or \$350 whichever is the largest, and at the same time the allowable assessed valuation was increased from \$14,000 to \$20,000. Since this law was made effective for the year 1966 it is now necessary for us to raise an additional sum in our 1966 overlay account to pay for this exemption.

Through the cooperation of the Southeastern Regional Vocational Technical High School we have been able to make prints of our plot plans and they are now available to interested parties at a nominal fee.

The program of checking and measuring every home in town and listing each as to number of rooms, type of heat, type of construction, etc. is continuing and the assessors wish to thank the homeowners for the courtesy and cooperation that has been extended to Mrs. Cram as she checks these properties.

The assessors will continue their policy of holding regular weekly meetings each Monday evening at 7:30 P.M., unless otherwise posted.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN A. KEACH, JR., Chairman
 FREDERICK J. MEADE, Clerk
 WILLIS G. BUCK

Board of Assessors

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

The Easton Public Welfare Department has received a very heavy increase in its case load with increases continuing due to recent Federal and State legislation.

For the period ending January 31, 1967, our case load by category was the following:

O.A.A.	—	39
D.A.	—	6
A.F.D.C.	—	16
M.A.	—	117
Total		178

It is well to note that Medical Assistance for the Aged has become obsolete by legislation and Medical Assistance has taken over this obligation plus additional and new categories.

All medical, regardless of category, is paid under Medical Assistance. The Federal and State have increased their reimbursement, thus allowing for greater financial assistance to the Town of Easton under this medical program. They have, on the other hand, liberalized the eligibility requirements, thus increasing the case loads substantially.

Under Title XIX, Medicaid, the following rules were adopted for Medical care, under the Social Security Act as interpreted by the Secretary of Health, Education and Welfare.

a. To provide medical care and services to all persons eligible for financial assistance under the provisions of the General Laws, Chapter 118, 118A and 118D.

b. All children under age 21 who would not qualify for assistance but whose families cannot afford to pay for all or part of the cost of the medical care they need.

c. To provide medical care and services to all residents of this state who would, if needy, be eligible for aid or assistance under Chapters 118, 118A and 118D and who meet the requirements of financial eligibility under the Medical Assistance program.

Title XIX (0-age 65) and Title XVIII (over age 65) have basic eligibility requirements that must be satisfied by the Welfare Department before the case becomes active.

According to a survey made by the District Director of the State Department of Public Welfare, our present staff of one clerk, one social worker and one director will be adequate to handle this increasing case load for at least the next year.

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD J. KENT, Chairman

ARTHUR H. TUFTS

JAMES D. MULLEN

Board of Public Welfare

REPORT OF MATERNAL AND CHILD WELFARE NURSING SERVICE

To the Selectmen and Board of Health of Easton:

The following is the annual report of the Maternal and Child Welfare and Nursing Service for the year 1966:

Seven clinic-conferences were held during the year by the Easton Nursing Association, Inc., at the nursing office, Frothingham Memorial House. Dr. Clara Waldinger, pediatrician, of Boston, was the attending physician. The clinic-conferences are for well children only, of preschool age, residents of Easton and provide a physical examination as well as immunizations. The following immunizations are available: Sabin trivalent oral polio vaccine; Diphtheria, Pertussis (whooping cough), and tetanus Antigen; Vaccination against Smallpox; Measles vaccine (Schwarz Strain); and the Tine tuberculin test.

Referrals to the family physician are made of any defects found.

23 infants and 162 preschool children attended the clinic-conferences in 1966.

There were 43 infant and 229 preschool children visits to the clinic-conferences during the year.

126 injections of DPT Antigen (Diphtheria, Pertussis and Tetanus) were administered to 35 infants and 91 preschool children. 1 preschool child received a D & T inspection.

80 doses of Sabin Trivalent oral polio vaccine were given to 26 infants and 54 preschool children.

4 infants and 94 preschool children had Measles vaccine.

3 infants and 27 preschool children had the tuberculin Tine test.

3 infants and 35 preschool children were vaccinated against smallpox.

18 infants and 48 preschool children were examined by Dr. Waldinger.

Of these children attending the clinic, 8 infants and 16 preschool children completed the primary series of Sabin Trivalent polio vaccine, 31 children had booster doses of

Sabin Trivalent polio vaccine, 5 infants and 6 preschool children completed the basic series of DPT Antigen (3 injections), 60 preschool children received DPT booster injections and 18 preschool children received second booster injections of DPT Antigen.

The Maternal and Child Health Supervision, exclusive of children attending the clinic-conferences, is as follows:

	Cases	Visits
Ante-partum	19	29
Post-partum	104	158
Newborn	106	121
Infant	75	99
Preschool	282	482
School Children	5	9
Acute Communicable	1	2
Adult	7	12
Other		67
Unclassified		47
	599	1026

The services of the Easton Nursing Association, Inc., is available to any resident of Easton. Hospital beds and other sick-room equipment, for home use, are available at the nursing office. The nurses can be reached at the Easton Nursing Association office, Frothingham Memorial House, Barrows Street, North Easton.

Office Hours: 8:30 to 9:30 a.m., 1:30 to 2:30 p.m.

Telephone 238-2651

Respectfully submitted,

ELLEN A. ATWOOD, R.N.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

To the Citizens of Easton:

In the year 1966 there were one hundred seventy-one cases of dangerous diseases reported to the Board of Health, as follows: Chickenpox, forty-four; Dogbite, seventy-five; Cat Bite, four; Snake Bite, one; Hamster Bite, one; Encephalitis, one; Mumps, twenty-two; German Measles, twelve; Strept Throat, six; Scarlet Fever, two; Scarletina, two; Measles, one; Pulmonary Tuberculosis, one.

Patients ill with Tuberculosis are hospitalized at Norfolk County Hospital in Braintree. Out-patient facilities are still available at Bristol County Hospital in Attleboro. The out-patient department is open from 8:30-11:00 A.M. and 1:00-4:00 P.M. Monday through Friday and every Saturday from 8:30-11:00 A.M. No appointment necessary during these hours.

The Bristol County Mosquito Control Project is continuing its work for mosquito control as noted in their report. No aerial spraying was conducted in Easton in 1966.

Regular milk inspections are being made of milk sold in Easton.

The Town Dump is open every day except Sundays and holidays for controlled dumping.

Medeiros Stock Farm has the contract to collect garbage and dispose of same for the Town.

The Board has made many inspections this year including places of business handling food, day camps, swimming pools, the dump and many drainage conditions for new construction.

The Health Department receipts in 1966 amounted to \$1,623.75 which was turned over to the general fund of the Town.

Licenses issued by the Board in effect as follows: one trailer park license; one piggery permit; three garbage transportation permits; one sewage transportation permit; one slaughtering license; one non-alcoholic beverage bottling license; one milk pasteurization license; fifty-five oleo and milk licenses; three day camp licenses; one funeral director's

license; one massage license: one hundred forty plumbing permits; ninety-seven septic tank permits; forty-five burial permits were issued.

Respectfully submitted,

DONALD F. CRAIG, Chairman
LAWRENCE J. HURLEY
ROBERT H. ROLLINS
Board of Health

REPORT OF THE TREE AND MOTH DEPARTMENT

Board of Selectmen
Town of Easton, Mass.

I submit the following report of the Moth Department for the year 1966.

During May and June all Elms were sprayed with Thiodan for the control of Elm leaf beetle and aphids throughout the Town. Elms that were accessible with the mist blower on private property were sprayed also.

A second foliage spray of Thiodan or Lindane was again applied during July and August to control any build up of aphids or beetles on Elm, Pine and Willow trees. Maples and Oaks in various sections of the Town were sprayed with Lindane to Control leaf aphids.

A dormant spray of 12% DDT was applied to all Elms in April for the control of Elm bark beetle, vector of the Dutch Elm disease.

Ten Elms sampled in 1965 and fifteen beetle infested Elms on private property were removed by this department with the assistance of a crew from the Department of Natural Resources of Massachusetts.

Seventy Dutch Elm specimens were sent to the Massachusetts Shade Tree Laboratories at Amherst. Sixty Elms were found to be diseased. Forty Six have been removed and burned. The rest will be removed this Spring.

Twenty stumps were cut below grade with a stump cutter hired for this purpose.

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL B. AMORIM,
Moth Superintendent

REPORT OF THE TREE DEPARTMENT

To the Citizens of Easton, Mass.

During 1966 trimming was done on several streets in the Town, low limbs were removed and street corners and curves were cut of obstructing brush, and small trees.

The new Skyworker has helped considerably in our work. I feel this coming year we can accomplish much more trimming than in the past few years. Trees can now be trimmed and topped without any danger of climbers slipping on wet or dangerous limbs.

Many Sugar Maples are still affected by the drought which is the cause of many branches dying, or whole trees drying out, losing foliage and eventually dying.

All species of trees are affected by land fills, ditches dug or construction of one form or another.

Twenty eight Sugar Maples, five Norway Maples, three Red Maples, one Silver Maple and one Sycamore Maple were removed, also twenty three Oaks, five Pine, one Sycamore and three Ash trees.

Eleven of these trees were for local utility construction and twenty three for the High Tension Line going through Easton, these 23 trees will be replaced by the utility company that is putting up the High Tension Line.

Various species of Maple, Pin Oaks, Lindens and Locust trees were purchased and planted with available funds. All new trees were mulched and watered several times during the summer months.

I am requesting \$300.00 to purchase new trees to continue the tree planting program during 1967.

Spraying of poison ivy was completed on most streets. All requests for poison ivy eradication on private property, schools and play areas were attended to also.

I wish to thank the men of my Department, the Highway Department and the Board of Selectmen for their assistance during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL B. AMORIM,

Tree Warden

REPORT OF THE VETERANS' SERVICE DEPARTMENT

To the Selectmen of Easton:

I respectfully submit my report as the Director of Veterans' Services and Veterans' Agent for the year ending December 31, 1966.

During this period there were 3,985 inquiries received from Veterans and their dependents for information and/or assistance on Veterans' Benefits, G. I. Schooling, On-the-Job Training, Job Placements, Hospitalizations, Out-Patient Treatment, Annual Income Questionnaires, Mortgages, Civil Service, Photostats of Vital Documents, Notarizations, Compensations and Pension Claims.

Trips were made to the Veterans Administration Regional Offices in Boston and Providence, Rhode Island; Veterans Administration Hospitals in Jamaica Plain, West Roxbury and Brockton in behalf of Veterans, their widows and children.

Veterans' Benefits

Appropriations—1966	\$20,000.00
Expenditures—1966	14,455.76
Unexpended Balance	5,544.24
Reimbursement from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts	9,024.04
Total refund to the Town of Easton for 1966	\$14,568.28

Administrative Expenses

Appropriations—1966	\$645.00
Expenditures—1966	
Assn. Dues	\$25.00
Automobile	240.00
Office Supplies	3.01
Telephone	274.95
Total Administrative Expenses	542.96
Unexpended Balance	\$102.04

May I express my appreciation for the assistance and cooperation accorded to me by you, and all Town Officials, Boards and Committees.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM J. HANSEN,

Veterans' Agent and Director of
Veterans' Service Dept.

REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD

To the Citizens of Easton:

1966 has been another busy year for your Planning Board with regular monthly meetings, special meetings and public hearings having been held.

Avery Williams resigned from the Board on April 1st. Charles Malcosky was appointed to take his place.

Five new subdivisions have been approved and are now being constructed. Goddard Hospital, Inc. located on the northerly side of Prospect Street with 20 house lots with roads to be called Berwick Road, Shoski Road and Wichern Road. Tosca Construction Company subdivision located on the east-erly side of Center Street and the southerly side of Short Street to be known as Lamp Lighter Estates having 19 lots. Amber Realty Trust subdivision located on the northwesterly side of Allen Road to be known as Pine Hill Park with 61 lots. Although approved construction has not been started. Walter Endruinas subdivision located on the northerly side of Summer Street, namely Shady Rest Road. James Riley subdivision located on the westerly side of Center Street. Arthur Tuft subdivision located on the northerly side of Holmes Street and Arthur Road.

Frank Briguglio presented a plan for a subdivision to be known as Queset Village located southerly from Depot Street and east of School Street which was turned down by the Board because of the following reasons:

1. The Board requested that a subdivision of this size for the best interest of the people living in this subdivision and for the planning of the Town of Easton should have another access.
2. The Board felt they could not accept a subdivision which was the extension of a non-accepted street and until such time as School Street and Rachael Circle are accepted by the Town and another access obtained, the School Street extension could not be approved.

Hearing was held on the change of location of a private way on plan entitled "Land Owned by Guy and Cosma Ando" which was approved.

Hearings on rezoning the east side of Turnpike Street from Foundry to Purchase Street; rezoning east of Washing-

ton Street and south of Belmont Street to the Brockton line; and rezoning part of Summer and Center Streets to single residence were held. Board did not recommend any of these changes and they were turned down at the 1966 Town Meeting.

Sixty plans not requiring approval under the subdivision control law were signed.

A committee was formed with members of all Boards of the Town to meet once a month to discuss all new subdivisions coming into the Town.

A public hearing will be held in January to consider the following proposed amendments to the Rules and Regulations Governing Subdivisions for the Town of Easton:

1. Private driveways cannot be built below the crown of the road without approval of the Planning Board, Building Inspector and Highway Superintendent.
2. Type I road to be put in before any house lot is released.
3. Sidewalk on one side of the road before any house lot is released.
4. Highway Superintendent approves road and then builder must go for Town acceptance at the next Town Meeting.
5. Highway Superintendent, Board of Selectmen and Planning Board must approve street within four months prior to the Town Meeting.

Although a Master Plan for the Town of Easton was voted at our last Town Meeting, our engineers, Metcalf & Eddy, have notified us that the undue delay in the approval of our application for federal financial assistance under the "701" Urban Planning Assistance is due to the lack of funds at the federal level caused by the demands of the war in Vietnam and an unforeseen number of applications for the fund. When money is available our share will be forth coming.

Respectfully submitted,

LAWRENCE J. HURLEY, Chairman
 NORMAN J. POITRAS, Clerk
 EDGAR A. CRAIG
 WALLACE S. GILMORE
 CHARLES J. MALCOSKY

Planning Board

REPORT OF THE WATER COMMISSIONERS

The Water Commissioners submit the following report for the year 1966.

Following the Town Elections in March of 1966, Mr. John McEntee was appointed Superintendent; Mr. George Newman, Assistant Superintendent and Mrs. Louise Holmes was appointed as Office Manager.

We are pleased to call your attention to the Superintendent's report that another seven and one half miles of water mains have been completed in 1966, and are now in use.

The Special Town Meeting that was to be held on October 24, 1966, was postponed and the articles contained in that warrant will be considered at the regular Town Meeting in March. There are three articles pertaining to water extensions which will require your consideration, they are for water mains to be installed on Allen Road, Massapoag Avenue and Randall Street. These articles are by petition.

There will also be another article (by petition) for water mains on Mill Street from Rockland Street to Chestnut Street.

In the year 1966 considerable tests were made for additional wells that would be used for future water supply. We have an article in the Town Warrant for authorization to search and test an area of land on the westerly side of Red Mill Road. The preliminary reports on this site look good and we feel that final tests should be made in order to have more water available when it is needed.

We have included in our budget the cost of adding one man to the Water Department. This man is to be factory trained to take care of all water meters and also read water meters. There has been a continual increase in the number of water users and by having one man concentrating on keeping meters in good order we feel will save money. This man will require a panel truck in order to be efficient in this operation and we have inserted an article in the warrant for this item.

The Water Commissioners voted that as of January 1, all new residents will be required to have a remote meter reader device installed on the outside of their buildings at the owners expense of \$25.00. Such device is optional on new water services on established or existing buildings by mutual agreement.

There is also an article to transfer a sum of \$100,980.00 to pay the full Bonded Indebtedness of the Water Department.

We would like to thank the Selectmen and all other Town Departments for their cooperation during the year. We also want to thank the employees of the Water Department for their interest and cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES H. HEALEY
RUSSELL A. POLLARD
RAYMOND TAYLOR

Water Commissioners

REPORT OF THE RECREATION COMMISSION

The Easton Recreation Commission respectfully submits the following report for the year 1966.

The Commission is pleased to report that participation at the Town Pool has increased in the past year, with 732 children successfully completing swimming lessons and awarded American Red Cross certificates. Participation during the free swimming period was also greatly increased.

Although there were some improvements made to the physical plant, the pool was severely damaged by vandals and much of the budget was used to repair the existing facilities.

Due to the excellent work of Mr. Edward Lemish, Pool Supervisor and his staff, we are pleased to report that we had another year without serious injuries.

We would like to express our appreciation to the many town departments and their employees who helped to make our year successful.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR S. CAMBER, Chairman
DOROTHY M. CONCEISON
DONALD E. GRAVES
DOROTHY M. STONE
THERESA M. WANCUS

Recreation Commission

REPORT OF THE WATER DEPARTMENT SUPERINTENDENT

To the Board of Water Commissioners:

Gentlemen:

I respectfully submit the following report and pumping record for the year 1966.

Month	No. Gallons
January	24,728,600
February	23,283,300
March	24,983,600
April	23,884,600
May	29,099,700
June	31,717,600
July	35,029,100
August	32,028,400
September	25,332,800
October	26,147,400
November	23,030,800
December	23,968,400

Total	323,234,300 gallons
-------	---------------------

The largest amount pumped in one week was during the week of July 3rd when 8,220,900 gallons were pumped. The largest amount pumped in one day was on May 24, a total of 1,763,400 gallons.

The total gallons pumped in 1966 shows a decrease of 33,297,300 gallons under the 1965 total and 13,882,600 gallons less than the total of 1964.

There have been 110 new services added to the system making a total of 2634 service connections.

Seven and one half (7½) miles of water main extension were installed on Poquanticut Avenue, Massapoag Avenue, Rockland Street and Allen Road and put in service during the summer and fall. Included in these extensions were 51 hydrants which give these areas good protection in case of fire and also allows the property owners to enjoy better insurance rates.

There is still a great deal of vandalism around the pumping station, broken windows, broken lights, and door locks etc., but at the present time building and equipment are in good condition.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN H. McENTEE, Supt.

EASTON FIRE DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I herewith submit the report of the Fire Department of the Town of Easton for the year ending December 31, 1966.

Total number of Calls	325
Total number of Alarms	209
Total number of Still Alarms	116
Grass, Brush and Rubbish Fires	133
Building Fires	16
Resuscitators	19
Accidents	13
Chimney Fires	4
False and Unnecessary	24
Smoke Investigations	10
Electrical Trouble	12
Assist to Persons	9
Lock Outs	6
Rescue Dogs, Cats, etc.	6
Sprinkler Alarms	3
Water Pumps	1
Fire Scares	3
Lost Persons	3
Washing Machine	2
Oil Burners	6
Blower Fires	1
Rescue Persons	3
Motor Vehicles	12
Power Failure	1
Wash Gas from Highway	2
Bomb Scares	2
Leaking Gas	1
Mattress Fires	2
Stove Fires, Oven	6
Buildings Struck by Lightning	8
Water Leak	1
Acetylene Tank	1
Canvas Fire	1
Out of Town Aid	14
Permits Issued:	
Open Air Fire Permits	1662

Storage of Fuel Oil	48
Use of Explosives	11
Complaints Investigated	38

The Department had a very active year. There has been an increase in calls as compared to other years, especially still alarms, due to the fact that there are Permanent Men on duty at the Central Station.

Apparatus:

- 1—1966 Mack triple combination pumping engine, in perfect condition. Money was appropriated at the annual town meeting in March, 1965 for this engine, delivery was made to the town in January, 1966.
- 1—1956 Mack triple combination pumping engine, in good condition.
- 1—1958 International triple combination pumping engine, in good condition.
- 1—1956 Ford Combination, in good running condition.
- 1—1951 Ford Combination, in good running condition.
- 1—1950 Ford Combination, in good running condition. A new booster tank has been installed on this apparatus.
- 1—1935 Ford Forest Fire Truck, in running condition, waiting for delivery of a new forest fire truck that was ordered in April, 1966.
- 1—1931 Mack Ladder Truck, in running condition, when housing facilities are available, will ask for a replacement.
- 1—1931 Mack reserve pumper, in running condition. Used for C. D. training.
- 1—1959 Ford Pick-Up Truck, service truck, in good running condition.
- 1—1964 Chevrolet Station Wagon, in running condition. Have requested this vehicle be traded for a new wagon.
- 1—1957 Chevrolet Utility Truck, in good running condition. This vehicle was a used telephone service truck, with a thirty foot extension ladder and body compartments. This truck has been painted and will be put in service as a fire alarm truck.

North Easton Station No. 1

Definite action must be taken this coming year for a new and larger station. There is a greater need for more apparatus space especially for the replacement of the thirty six year old ladder truck of which the town is in dire need. This station needs repairs to the roof around the tower and the exterior needs painting.

South Easton Station No. 2

This station is in good condition. Some painting is needed on the inside. The stucco on the front of the building is beginning to pull away, this should be replaced with a brick or stone facing.

Easton Furnace Station No. 3

This station is in good condition. Should be enlarged in the near future.

Fire Alarm

The Alarm system is in very good condition. New lines have been extended from Turnpike and Washington Streets, down Turnpike Street to Foundry Street, on Foundry to the New Regional Vocational High School. A new box, No. 466 has been installed by the developer on Priscilla Road. This coming year the alarm system will be extended to Summer and Randall Streets, and on Turnpike Street to the industrial area. Some trimming will have to be done on existing lines.

At the annual town meeting it was voted to have three permanent firefighters; these men began their duties in May, 1966, and have proven to be of great value to the department operations. For the past ten years I have pointed out the deficiencies in the manpower of the department. It will become more important as our population, industries and mercantile establishments increase, that additional manpower be available. The finest equipment available is of no great value unless there is manpower available sufficiently to operate it in the protection of life and property against fire. I have again requested the addition of six permanent men to the department. With these additional men it will be possible to have a good program of training, records, inspections and fire prevention.

Drills have been held bi-monthly by the three companies during the daylight saving time. Three company meetings have been held monthly during the fall and winter, and fire training films shown. Six members attended a training seminar held at Attleboro, Mass., last May 21 & 22, and seven members attended a seminar at West Bridgewater, June 4 & 5. These seminars are sponsored by the Department of Education with the help of the Massachusetts Drill Instructors.

I attended the New England Association of Fire Chief's conference, at Portsmouth, New Hampshire, the International Association of Fire Chiefs conference in Boston, and the

New England Association of Fire Marshalls conference at Groton, Conn. I also attended numerous fire prevention meetings throughout the State.

Fire Prevention Week was observed October 6, 1966. Inspection of all schools and fire drills were held at each school under my supervision, with the assistance of Deputy Chief Robert Mitchell and other members of the department. All business establishments, public buildings, nursing homes and schools were inspected every three months as required by law.

I wish to thank the Board of Selectmen and all other town departments and their members for their kind assistance given this department during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

RAYMOND M. BUCK,
Chief

REPORT OF THE POLICE AND FIRE STATION COMMITTEE

The Committee appointed by the Moderator as a result of a vote at the last Town Meeting hereby presents its report for consideration of the voters. It is apparent to all that the needs of these departments have been known for many years. We should point out at this point of our report that this is the third Committee to report its findings, plus the fact that costs have increased considerably since the spring of 1964, when the first Committee made their report.

One of the first considerations was of course the proper site for the proposed building. After consultations with the heads of both departments, the Insurance Companies of the town, the Easton School Committee, plus several interested citizens and the New England Fire Rating Association the following sites were considered and their relative merits viewed as it effected the overall operation of these departments and their value in the protection of the community.

1. Land on the westerly side of Center St. owned by Thomas H. Tait, containing about 4.2 acres, located about one mile from the center of North Easton.
2. Land on the easterly side of Center St. owned by Lawrence Wood, containing about 5.8 acres and just south of Parcel 1.
3. Land, near standpipe on Lincoln St. and owned by Mr. and Mrs. William A. Parker.
4. Land on Depot St., owned by William Cummings, west of the Easton Center School.
5. Land located on Mechanic St. owned by Mr. David Ames and the Mary A. Frothingham Estate.
6. Land owned by the Town of Easton controlled by the Easton School Committee off the westerly side of Sheridan St. and south of the Parkview School.

After due consideration of all the proposed sites it was voted to locate the proposed Police and Fire Station on site number 6 after receiving the approval of the Easton School Committee. Due to the increased cost of land and the reluctance of the Committee to take anyone's home away and to prevent costly court proceedings as a result of eminent domain takings, plus the fact that the suggested locus is in the area recommended by the New England Fire Rating Association, as a possible location, together with the general

belief that if the Town does grow it will be in the direction of the Easton Furnace section of the Town. This proposed site will afford protection to the entire community, in the years ahead.

The proposed building will be about 226' long and about 90' deep at the greatest depth which is the apparatus room. It will contain about 13,400 sq. ft. at a cost of \$20.00 per square foot. Its exterior wall will be 4-in. face brick, 8-in. cement block backup. Interior partitions 4-in. face brick, (painted) floors, concrete slab on grade with vinyl asbestos tile in finished areas. Ceilings will be acoustic tile in finished areas. The roof system will be of wall bearing steel joists, insulated deck and tar and gravel roofing. Toilets, ceramic tile walls and floors; doors, will be of wood with pressed metal frames; windows, aluminum and the lighting in general will be fluorescent while the heating will be forced hot water.

The cost of the combination Police and Fire Station plus the site development and other cost and the method of financing are as follows:

Building	\$265,000.00
Site Development	15,000.00
(includes site preparation, sewage disposal system, bituminous parking areas, walks and landscaping.)	
Architect's Fee	15,400.00
Road & Water (about 1000 ft.)	15,000.00
Fire Alarm	11,000.00
Furnishings	5,000.00
Contingency Fund	10,000.00
Total Cost	\$336,400.00

Your Committee suggests the following method of financing the proposed project by borrowing the sum of Three Hundred Thirty-Five Thousand Dollars (\$335,000.) for twenty years (20 years) at the rate of three and one-half per cent (3½%) which was the rate quoted at the time of the writing of this report. With the initial payment due in 1968 the cost on the tax rate for the first year would be about seventy cents (70c and a lesser amount on each of the succeeding years).

In conclusion the Committee wishes to express its thanks to all Town Departments and employees for their cooperation and assistance. We trust that our endeavors will meet the approval of the citizens.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES HEALEY, Chairman
FRANK E. ATWOOD, Vice Chairman
RICHARD J. KENT
WALTER K. CHISHOLM
IRVING VOSE 3rd
JOEL JOHNSON, Chief
RAYMOND BUCK, Chief

REPORT OF THE DOG OFFICER

To the Selectmen of the Town of Easton:

I herewith submit my report as the Dog Officer for the year 1966.

557 Calls received and investigated.

74 Cases of dog bites reported.

130 Dogs reported missing.

29 Dogs found, that were reported missing.

9 Dogs, new homes found for them.

57 Dogs hit by cars—fatal.

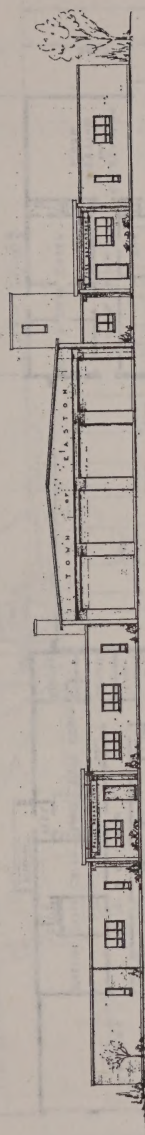
20 Stray dogs, picked up, kept for 10 days and disposed of.

1 Case involving dog damage—rabbits.

I wish to thank the Selectmen, the Town Clerk's office, the Police Department, and the Highway Department for their assistance during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

EDMUND J. MALLEY,
Dog Officer

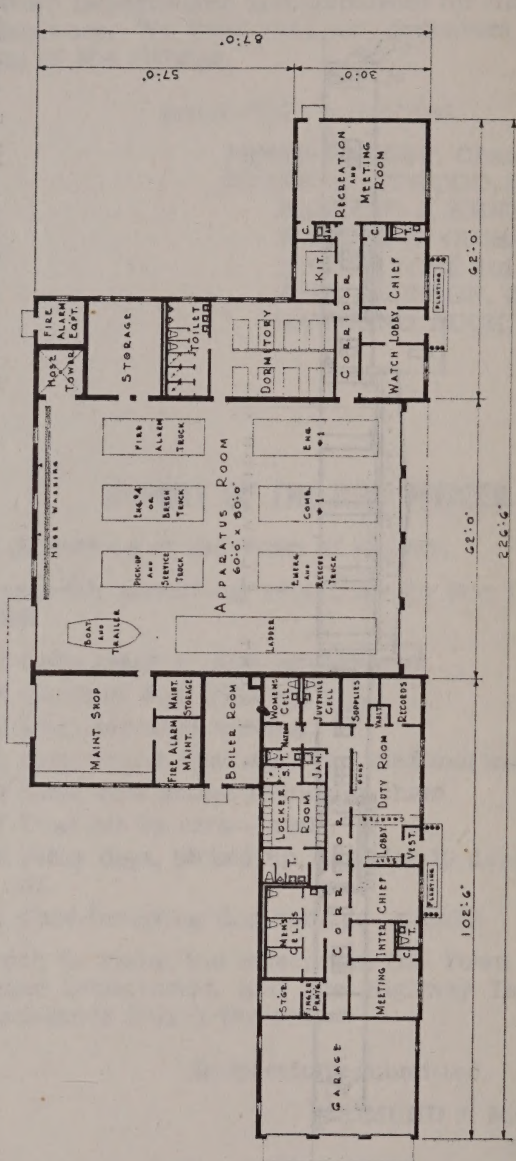


• FRONT ELEVATION •

PROPOSED POLICE AND FIRE STATION
FOR THE TOWN OF EASTON



EVERETT W. ERICSON ARCHITECT
74 CENTER STREET NORTH EASTON MASSACHUSETTS



• FLOOR PLAN •

0 10 20 30 40 50
SCALE IN FEET

PROPOSED POLICE AND FIRE STATION
FOR THE TOWN OF EASTON

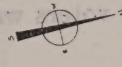
EVERETT W. ERICSON ARCHITECT
74 CENTER STREET, NORTH EASTON, MASSACHUSETTS



REPORT OF THE
COMMISSIONERS OF VOTERS FOR THE YEAR 1966

PROPOSED POLICE AND FIRE STATION
FOR THE TOWN OF EASTON

EVERETT W. ERICSON
ARCHITECT
74 CENTER STREET NORTH EASTON MASSACHUSETTS



SCALE IN FEET
0 100 200 300 400 500
SITE PLAN



REPORT OF THE REGISTRARS OF VOTERS FOR THE YEAR 1966

Various meetings of the Board were held for registration of voters.

At the close of registration on October 8, 1966 the number of registered voters was as follows:

	Women	Men	Total
Precinct One	541	522	1063
Precinct Two	1436	1380	2816
Precinct Three	797	752	1549
Totals	2774	2654	5428

Distribution of voters by party designation was as follows:

	Repub- lican	Demo- cratic	Indepen- dent	Total
Precinct One	382	143	538	1063
Precinct Two	931	654	1231	2816
Precinct Three	591	269	689	1549
Totals	1904	1066	2458	5428

A recount was held for the vote of Selectman and Board of Public Welfare on July 9, 1966 which showed the following change.

Selectman

	Original	Recount	Change
Donald M. Brewster	173	173	0
Leo M. Brophy	58	58	0
Everett W. Hall	475	474	-1
Lawrence J. Hurley	183	183	0
James D. Mullen, Jr.	488	488	0
Manuel J. Santos	181	181	0
Richard H. Southworth, Jr.	382	382	0
Blanks	8	9	+1

Board of Public Welfare

Donald M. Brewster	174	174	0
Leo M. Brophy	59	59	0
Everett W. Hall	467	466	-1
Lawrence J. Hurley	176	175	-1
James D. Mullen, Jr.	479	476	-3
Manuel J. Santos	185	184	-1
Richard H. Southworth, Jr.	379	380	+1
Blanks	29	34	+5

The cost of the recount was \$17.50.

All nomination papers were checked and approved at various meetings.

Respectfully submitted,

MICHAEL J. CANTY, Chairman

JOSEPH E. GALVIN

ALBERT F. FLEURY

ESTHER C. ANDERSON, Clerk

Registrars of Voters

REPORT OF CIVIL DEFENSE

To the Citizens of Easton:

Annual Report of the activities of the Easton Civil Defense Agency.

Annual functions in which Easton Defense assisted with parking and traffic control were the Annual Town Meetings and elections, Thanksgiving Eve football rally, Labor Day Bar-B-Q, etc. Additionally, the auxiliary police also were on patrol for the Fourth of July and Halloween. Several of these functions required the use of the auxiliary lights which were manned by the auxiliary fire department. Usually, the lighting truck with its six 500 watt flood lights was sufficient, however on two occasions at the Ames Memorial Hall, it was augmented by the searchlight unit. This unit consists of a 5KW generator and two 1KW searchlights, all of which are permanently attached to a two-wheel trailer.

The lighting truck answered fourteen calls during the year, including one out-of-town call on mutual aid. The Tanker made eleven calls including two outside aid calls. It was also in the annual Norton parade with several other units from the Easton Fire Department from which it was called to answer a fire.

Several "paper" exercises were conducted by the Commonwealth during the year in which both the Fire and Police Departments participated along with members of the Civil Defense staff. These exercises were conducted mainly to determine the speed at which an alert signal could be transmitted through the state to every warning system.

In addition to fires and other events, Civil Defense personnel responded to most traffic accidents to assist wherever they were needed. Taking into consideration all the calls answered by both branches of Civil Defense, personnel and equipment averaged almost one call per week during the year.

Members of the Auxiliary Fire Department spent many week-ends and evenings during the summer months repairing the Civil Defense Headquarters, and much of the equipment was repainted and refurbished.

Late in the year, arrangements were completed for the acquisition of a station wagon from Otis Air Force Base through the Government Surplus transfer fund. This unit

will be used by the Auxiliary Police department when it arrives in early 1967.

I would like to thank all the members of the Civil Defense Department for their time, work, and interest in keeping Civil Defense active in the town.

Respectfully submitted,

DONALD S. WINSHIP, JR.,

Director of Civil Defense

REPORT OF THE SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I herewith submit my report as Sealer of Weights & Measures for the year ending December 31, 1966. This department has completed the following work. It has inspected, tested, adjusted where necessary, and sealed the following devices:

Inspections

Scales & Balances	A	S	NS	C
Platform over 10,000 lbs.		1	3	
Platform 100 to 5,000 lbs.	5	11		
Counter 100 lbs. or over	1	3		
Counter under 100 lbs.		3		
Beam 100 lbs. or over	1	2		
Beam under 100 lbs.	1	2		
Spring 100 lbs. or over		4		
Spring under 100 lbs.	5	10		1
Computing under 100 lbs.	3	19		
Personal Weighing		2		
Prescription	1	3		
Weights				
Avoirdupois		48		
Apothecary Troy		26		
Metric		32		
Automatic Measuring				
Gasoline Pump Meters	10	40		
Tank & Truck Meters (oil trucks)	5	12		
Grease		11	2	
Totals	32	229	5	1
A—Adjusted				
S—Sealed				
NS—Not Sealed				
C—Condemned				
Complaints received and investigated				5
Applications for peddlers' license				7
Oil trucks inspected and checked for Seal and Meter Readings				26

**Trial Weighing of Commodities
Sold or Put Up For Sale**

Total re-weighed	569
Number Correct	520
Number Incorrect	49

This department has filed its Annual Report with Mr. Donald Falvey, Director of the Division of Standards, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, State House, Boston, Mass.

Receipts

Fees collected and paid to Town Treasurer	\$341.35
Reimbursement paid to Town Treasurer from the Commonwealth of Mass. for Peddlers' License	16.00
	\$357.35

Budget of Sealer of Weights and Measures

	1966	1967 Actual & Estimated
Salary	\$300	\$500
Expense	\$200	\$200
	\$500	\$700

Respectfully submitted,

CARL W. HANSON,

Sealer of Weights & Measures

BRISTOL COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT
ANNUAL REPORT — EASTON, MASS.

On June 30, 1967 the Bristol County Mosquito Control Project will have completed its eighth year of service to the Town of Easton. The Project in its attempt to minimize the mosquito nuisance has conducted its program in the following categories. (1) The elimination of standing water wherever possible, (2) Insecticide dusting of ice or pre-hatch treatment, (3) Our larvaciding procedure during the early spring and (4) Emergency spraying in the troublesome summer months.

The past year has seen the Project crew remove accumulated debris from 2360 feet of brooks and streams and the brush cut from the banks of 2205 feet allowing water to flow freely from possible breeding areas.

Our tractor-trencher was instrumental in relieving drainage problems in various sections of the town, and installed 1350 feet of ditching to eliminate many acres of potential breeding areas.

Our ice dusting or pre-hatch treatment was conducted on a limited basis due to lack of good ice conditions but the treatment of 51 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres was accomplished.

In the early spring our crew began to larvacide using #2 fuel oil whenever breeding was found and this continued until our spray program began.

The spraying program began in May and was active until the middle of September. All catch basins were also checked and treated if found to be breeding.

This Project is regulated in its use and formulation of pesticides by the State Pesticide Board in Boston and guided by information furnished by the University of Massachusetts at Amherst.

This Project is grateful for the cooperation of the Town of Easton and will continue to do its best in the interest of the health and welfare of its residents.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK W. DILLINGHAM,
Superintendent

REPORT OF THE EASTON CONSERVATION COMMISSION

To the Selectmen of Easton:

The year of 1966 has been a busy one for the Easton Conservation Commission. The surveying of the Town Forest has been completed and the placement of the permanent bounds will be completed this year. Fire lanes have been extended and will soon be around the perimeter of the forest. The reforestation of the area is continuing and 2000 evergreens were planted in 1966 by Boy Scout Troop #54 and other adult volunteers. The Tree Department continues to trim the established evergreens when they have the opportunity. Mrs. Edwin C. White of 539 Bay Rd. has accepted an appointment on the Town Forest Committee.

The land on the southern perimenter of Long Pond which is administered by the commission has been cleaned out and the brush has been trimmed by the Highway Department. The access road on the dam was widened so private property will not be used by townspeople using the area.

Sewage and pollution problems have been followed carefully in various areas in Easton. The Commission is quite concerned about the proven pollution in the Shovel Shop Pond in North Easton and will continue to work with the Board of Health and private citizens to alleviate this problem. The commission has also worked with the selectmen concerning the filling of wetlands according to Hatch Act conditions.

The Easton Girl Scouts used the Picker Field for their summer Day Camp. The girls helped in cleaning up the area as part of their program.

An active education program has continued this year. Commission members have spoken before numerous civic groups and at several Easton schools. The Commission intends to continue an active education program to make the people of Easton aware of the necessity of setting aside land for the future and to acquaint commission members with the needs and feelings of the townspeople. Early last year 1000 copies of a Readers' Digest article "America Down the Drain" were distributed at various club meetings.

The major effort of 1966 was the Wheaton Farm Project. The farm is a 278 acre tract of land in the southern part of Easton. The commission has long felt the need of acquiring public land out of North Easton where all the public conservation and recreation land is located. A proposal was made at the last Town Meeting to acquire this land with the help of local, state, and federal aid. The commission received a unanimous vote at Town Meeting to pursue this project but federal funds were not available due to a change in government policy. After studying the problem of funding carefully and investigating many possibilities, the Commission welcomed the help of a group of Easton residents called the Citizens Committee For Wheaton Farm headed by Mrs. Donald C. Reusch and John C. Heft. This group proposed to raise the remaining funds privately. The fund raising started in Dec. 1966 and will close in Feb. 1967.

The Conservation Commission wishes to thank all town officials and departments who have helped them in the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

Conservation Commission

CHARLES WILLIS, Chairman

ELIZABETH AMES

ALICE MCCARTHY

CLIFFORD GRANT

JOHN FRIETAS

Town Forest Commission

ALLEN WATTS

EVELYN WHITE

CHARLES WILLIS

REPORT OF THE CENTER SCHOOL ADDITION COMMITTEE

To the Citizens of Easton:

The annual town meeting held on March 15, 1965 voted to appropriate money to construct an addition to the Center Elementary School. Following the meeting the committee instructed the architects Korslund, LeNormand & Quann, Inc., of Norwood, to proceed with final plans for this addition. On August 24, 1965, a contract was awarded to the low bidder, Karpowich and Szmanski, Inc., of Cumberland, Rhode Island. Mr. James D. Mullen, 167 Center Street, North Easton, was clerk of works on a part time basis.

During the past year the committee has held fourteen meetings. In addition many of the committee members have spent considerable time personally supervising the work. The committee is also most grateful to Philip M. Hallowell, Superintendent of Schools, and Mr. Neil Mosman, Principal for the cooperation and help which they have given to the committee.

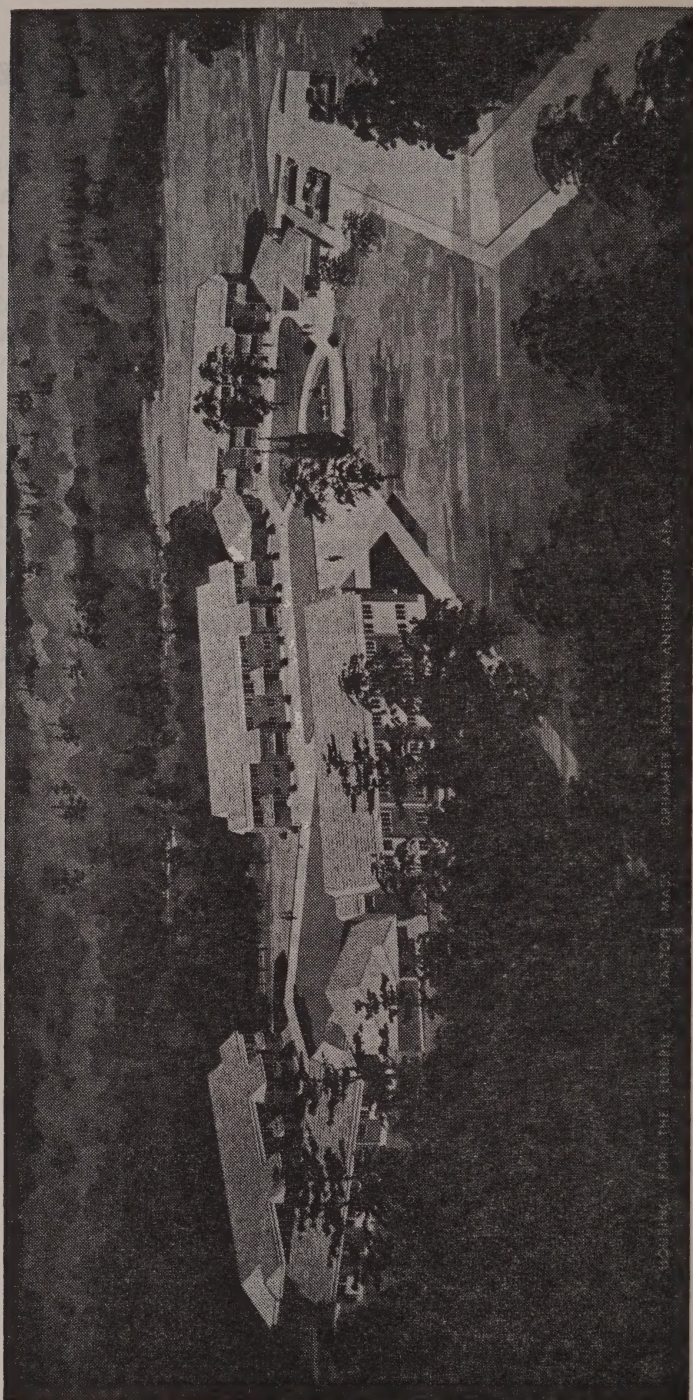
The addition consists of eight classrooms, boys and girls toilet rooms, custodians closet, library, remedial reading room, storage, enlarged kitchen facilities with walk in refrigerator and freezer plus a food storage room. The play area has been enlarged and a baseball field for school and community use has been developed.

The committee will request additional funds at the annual town meeting to complete the project. The financial statement of the committee as of December 31, 1966 is as follows:

Total allocated to project	\$337,554.79
Spent from allocation	318,076.47
Allocated balance as of Dec. 31, 1966	19,478.32

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD H. CHASE, Chairman
 MRS. ETHEL ANDERSON
 MR. NORMAN ANDERSON
 MR. THOMAS CANAN
 MRS. ELSA GETCHELL
 MR. ROBERT GILMORE
 MR. LEO McEVOY
 MR. GEORGE McGARRY
 MR. MANUEL SANTOS



REAR VIEW OF THE BUILDING, EASTON, MASS., CHURCH, ROSAM, ANDERSON, AKA

REPORT OF THE HOUSING AUTHORITY

At the beginning of the year 1966 the Easton Housing Authority commenced their business by selecting a financing agency. The First National Bank of Boston is paying agent for the Authority, and the First Machinists National Bank of Taunton will handle our local funds. Attorney John Keach Jr. was elected as counsel, and Sylvia C. Gardner was selected for secretarial duties. Drummey Rosane Anderson was selected as Architect for our Housing for the Elderly Project. A bond issue of \$540,000 was granted in March. In April an organizational meeting was held with our two newly elected members; Leo Kent and Harland Almquist. Elections for the year took place and the officers are as follows: Chairman Howard L. Chandler, Vice-Chairman Harland Almquist, Secretary Leo F. Kent, Treasurer Robert E. West Jr., and Assistant Treasurer George T. McGarry. In May the Authority selected the six acre plot of land off Baldwin Street, which was so generously donated by Mrs. William A. Parker for the site of our project. After lengthy deliberation with gas, oil and electric companies, the Authority voted in August to use Electricity throughout the project. In September borings and percolation tests were secured and all were favorable. After numerous meetings with our architect, final agreement on design of architecture was reached, and on September 30 final preliminary drawings and Part II were submitted to the State Housing Authority. On December 6 the Authority received final approval from the State for Part II.

Our project will contain forty units and a commons or recreation building.

It is anticipated that complete working drawings will be submitted to the State by mid March 1967 and with their hopeful approval by mid April; it is our desire to commence construction in the field by June 1st with a completion date of June 1, 1968.

Respectfully submitted,

HOWARD L. CHANDLER, Chairman
 HARLAND ALMQUIST
 LEO F. KENT
 ROBERT E. WEST JR.
 GEORGE T. MCGARRY

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF APPEALS

To the Selectmen of Easton:

We the members of the Easton Board of Appeals respectfully submit the following annual report for the year 1966.

Twelve petitions were received by the Board during the year.

In conformity with the Law, notice of the public hearings were duly advertised, copies of the notice were mailed to the petitioners, the Planning and Zoning Board and to all property owners deemed by the Board to be affected and as recorded in the current records of the Assessors.

The members of the Board after hearing all the facts and evidence as presented at the public hearings and visiting the premises in question, acted as follows:

Petitions granted	10
Petitions denied	2
Total	12

Seven variances granted pertained to the land use, lot frontage and areas. Three petitions were granted on a yearly permit basis.

A petition to build an addition to an existing 2½ story wood dwelling, thereby increasing the occupancy from 4 to 10 apartments was denied. The facts and evidence as presented at the public hearing indicated that a permit was obtained and occupancy was changed from two to four apartments in violation of the Zoning By-Laws.

A petition to locate and use a trailer coach as a dwelling was denied.

The Board wishes to thank Associate Members, Charles J. Malcosky and Arthur T. Lewis for their cooperation and willingness to serve when called and also express our appreciation for the assistance and services rendered by Town Officials and department personnel.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH M. HURLEY, Chairman
 WILLIAM G. BASSETT, Secretary
 E. VINCENT CARLSON
 JOHN W. MAHONEY
 DAVID M. ROHDIN

REPORT OF THE BUILDING - ZONING INSPECTOR

To the Board of Selectmen:

I respectfully submit my report as Building-Zoning Inspector for year ending December 31, 1966.

	No.	New Est. Ct.	No.	Add. Est. Ct.	No.	Com. Est. Ct.
Jan.	9—	\$138,000.00	1—	\$900.00	0—	
Feb.	0—		1—	800.00	0—	
March	3—	61,000.00	4—	3,200.00	6—	59,900.00
April	21—	319,750.00	6—	12,150.00	1—	20,000.00
May	5—	82,500.00	6—	8,700.00	2—	400,000.00
June	0—		7—	10,900.00	0—	
July	5—	89,000.00	3—	3,225.00	2—	66,000.00
Aug.	7—	113,500.00	5—	5,342.00	5—	1,205,343.00
Sept.	6—	104,000.00	8—	6,335.00	1—	17,000.00
Oct.	3—	58,000.00	4—	4,400.00	2—	9,000.00
Nov.	3—	58,000.00	5—	8,565.00	2—	152,000.00
Dec.	3—	72,100.00	2—	12,100.00	2—	35,000.00
Total	65—	\$1,095,850.00	52—	\$76,617.00	23—	\$1,964,243.00

7—Demolish Permits

7 Swimming Pool Permits

5 Zoning Permits

3 Sign Permits

2 Trailer Permits

24

Total Permits Issued

164

Total Fees Collected

\$3,681.50

I feel that serious consideration be given for clerical help at the Town Office for the Building Inspector. The position has grown so that it is no longer advisable to operate from the home.

Respectfully submitted,

ALEXANDER J. PIRES, SR.,

Building-Zoning Inspector

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF WIRES

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town of Easton, Massachusetts

I hereby submit my report for the year of 1966:

Electric Services		Add Meters	60
New and Old	202	Oil Burners	34
Edison Permits	413	Add Outlets	100
Electric Dryers	94	Not Accepted	10
Electric Water Heaters	90	Temp. Services	24
Electric Ranges	47	Finals	30
Rough Wires	200	Fire Calls	25
Locked Premises	10		

All inspections were based on the latest editions of the Electrical Codes for the Commonwealth of Massachusetts with no special rules or regulations.

Again at this time may I express my sincere thanks to the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Town Clerk's office for the excellent co-operation and assistance given this department. Again a vote of thanks to the townspeople for their co-operation and knowledge of wanting to live better electrically.

I would like to add at this time that through the fee system this department again has been self-supporting.

Respectfully submitted,

ALBERT M. GREINER,
Inspector of Wires

REPORT OF THE GAS INSPECTOR

To the Selectmen of Easton:

I respectfully submit my report as Gas Inspector for the year ending December 31, 1966.

There was 119 permits issued and inspected amounting to the sum of \$476.00.

Respectfully submitted,

CLYDE I. SHAFFER,
Gas Inspector

REPORT OF SLAUGHTERING INSPECTOR

To the Board of Health of Easton:

I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1966.

During the year, I inspected and passed 110 cattle, 76 calves and 24 sheep.

Respectfully submitted,

J. CLINTON GOWARD,
Inspector of Slaughtering

REPORT OF MILK INSPECTOR

To the Board of Health of Easton:

During 1966 samples of milk were collected from local and out of town dealers who sell milk in Easton. These samples were tested for percentage of butter fat, total solids, sediments and plated for bacterial count. Samples of milk were also collected from local stores and given similar tests.

The local farms on which milk was produced and retailed in Easton were inspected for condition of herd, barn, milk room, refrigeration and condition of utensils.

Licenses issued to the stores for the sale of oleomargarine numbered eleven, milk and cream licenses for vehicles numbered fourteen, milk dealers licenses numbered four, and store licenses for the sale of milk and cream numbered twenty-six. The quality of milk consumed by everyone in this area has continued excellent.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM H. TUFTS
Milk Inspector

REPORT OF THE PLUMBING INSPECTOR

To the Board of Health of Easton:

There were 140 permits issued in the year 1966 and the fees collected amounted to \$813.75.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE E. SAWYER,
HAROLD A. DALY
Plumbing Inspectors

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT REPORT FOR 1966

Board of Selectmen
Town of Easton, Mass.

The first of the year was spent on snow removal, sanding, cleaning, cutting brush and inside painting.

In the Spring we checked the roads and had the potholes filled that were caused by the thawing of the road.

With the purchase of the new street sweeper we were able to clean the streets quicker and better.

Many streets were sealed or had a mix put on. With the purchase of the new box more streets will have ST or DIX mix put on them.

We renewed the driveway at the Ames Memorial Hall.

Part of Depot Street was resurfaced with ST mix as Chapter 90 work.

Some sidewalks were repaired and some were renewed.

Center Street sidewalk from Main to Bridge Street was renewed partly by the Town and the Telephone Company.

Part of the Elm Street sidewalk was renewed by the Brockton Taunton Gas Company.

Greens, cemeteries, office lawns and playgrounds were mowed as they needed it during the year.

We have many drainage problems due to the fact that the houses are being built below street level; this is a situation that should be corrected as soon as possible.

There are some drywells to be put in and we will get on this work as soon as possible.

Complaints are attended to as soon as we can get to them.

More stones were removed from the road this past year and we will continue this project as time will allow.

We are requesting a backhoe this year, it will be mounted on the Michigan loader, and had we purchased it last year it would have saved us nearly \$3000.00 that we used in 1966 for backhoe hire.

I am also requesting the purchase of another sander, with another sander we will be able to sand more roads quicker after a freeze.

Both drains voted at the 1966 Town Meeting were put in.

If anyone in the Town is in doubt as to what will or will not be picked up as rubbish, please call us and we will see to it that they get a copy of the rules and regulations governing the rubbish pickup.

At the first of the year we were saddened by the death of one of our employees, John Gouveia, who passed away January 4, 1966.

I wish to thank the men of my department for their cooperation during the past year, also the other departments for their assistance and the Board of Selectmen for their interest and attention.

Respectfully submitted,

HARDING C. REYNOLDS,
Highway Superintendent

REPORT OF OAKES AMES MEMORIAL HALL ASSOCIATION

To the Citizens of Easton:

We would like to remark a little on the past that has made it possible for such a rewarding report to be presented. A very fine thread of continuity has bound seemingly disconnected events into what now appears to have been a very large and successful endeavor on the part of many people. If perhaps we have surprised ourselves by reaching goals before we were aware we were setting them; then, for the first time, are we conscious of the fact that an all-important factor of timing has created the momentum of the wonderful rebirth of the Oakes Ames Memorial Hall.

A few years back the temerity of a single woman, Mrs. Oakes Ames, forestalled the backward slide of disuse and abuse. Her success was assured first by the confidence of the directors of the Oakes Ames Memorial Hall Association. Of next importance was her vision that perhaps there would be others interested in the cause, resulting in the encouraging response of over fifty people to form two additional supporting groups: the Women's Committee and the Development Committee.

When it became necessary to enroll the aid of the town, again the reaction was heartening and encouraging — from the sound approval of the Selectmen, through the endorsement of the Finance Committee, right to the floor of the Town Meeting and the people of the Town.

This remarkable support was evidenced firmly in funds—certainly the strongest backing there ever can be. With grants in three different years from the townspeople and many special fund-raising events by the committees, individuals became aware that here indeed was a broad and fine purpose that should have their immediate attention. Thus we are grateful for the recorded contributions we have received to date; these the Association has accepted and responded to with appropriate gratitude.

Up to December, 1966, the Development Committee had raised \$3200 from seven events given in a two-year period, and the Women's Committee had realized \$1200 from two events. Funds from both groups have generously been given toward the early remodelling of toilet facilities, the addition of fine new tables and chairs, a public address system, a new, large utility vacuum cleaner, curtains and various props for

entertainments. The Association has been overwhelmingly pleased with the interest and support of so many people and has shown its gratitude by willingly complying with the request for major improvements and by securing aid from the Town to institute them. The refurbishing of the Upper Hall, the renewed water mains and widening of the driveway are among these improvements.

Very importantly, the Easton Garden Club has taken over the responsibility of landscaping, and with it acquired state-wide commendation for their first-class endeavor. All-in-all, this shows a remarkable achievement in a very short time and a co-operative impetus that makes us all proud of living in Easton.

Last Fall it was felt that the Hall was ready to play its part as a civic center with the introduction of the Arts and Interests program, beginning in October and running for ten weeks. There were at that time classes available in crewel embroidery, rug-hooking, sewing, painting, ceramics, pods and cones arrangements, guitar and photography. Evening events included a karate demonstration and a classical guitar concert by Gordon D. Bok. The Easton Garden Club decorated the building for the holiday season, and the school children and townspeople joined in the caroling service on the steps to make an outstanding civic evening.

At this date the Lower Hall renovations, as the first stage of the updating of the Hall, have been nearly completed. These include acoustical ceilings with panel lighting; a new kitchen; tiled restrooms in the former Lower Hall stage area; walls painted, covered with linen vinyl or panelled in wall-board; floors sanded or carpeted; and curtains added in the main rooms.

Concurrently, the Jaycees renovated the third floor of the Hall and hired it for their meetings and activities.

Roughly, the attendance record in the Hall since September has exceeded 2400.

With the happy conclusion that the Oakes Ames Memorial Hall is again fulfilling its purpose as a "meeting place for the Townspeople," we have found that the building can qualify for listing with the Massachusetts Historical Commission as an architectural (H. H. Richardson) and civic asset of the Commonwealth. Application is underway which, when granted, will provide an even greater broadening of interest.

There is much still to be done, but the Association looks forward to the future projects with a new confidence that has already been evidenced by so many people.

ELEANOR R. AMES, Vice President,

Oakes Ames Memorial Hall Association

OAKES AMES MEMORIAL HALL ASSOCIATION

December 31, 1966

Assets:

Trust Fund Oakes A. Ames:		
North Easton Savings Bank		\$2,070.45
Trust Fund William H. Ames:		
Randolph Savings Bank	\$1,000.00	
North Easton Savings Bank	3,195.00	
Peoples Savings Bank of Brockton	1,000.00	
332 Shares State Street Investment Corp. @ \$44.30	14,707.60	
		<u>19,902.60</u>
Trust Fund Hobart Ames:		
North Easton Savings Bank	13,469.96	
218 Shares State Street Investment Corp. @ \$44.30	9,657.40	
		<u>23,127.36</u>
		<u><u>\$45,100.41</u></u>

Note: Income only from above funds is available for repairs, maintenance or insurance.

Insurance and Repair Account — Trust Funds

Income balance, January 1, 1966		\$1,353.97
Receipts: Income from trust funds	\$2,311.21	
Town Appropriation	3,176.60	
Donations	16,249.06	
		<u>21,736.87</u>
		<u>23,090.84</u>
Expenditures:		
Insurance and Repair Account	17,463.90	
Deficit of rental account	1,914.25	
		<u>19,378.15</u>
Balance of Income		<u><u>\$3,712.69</u></u>

Donations

Mrs. Oakes A. Ames, Sr.	\$10,001.56
Mr. John S. Ames, Jr.	1,166.00
Mr. William A. Parker	500.00
Mrs. William A. Parker	881.50
Mrs. John S. Ames, Sr.	1,000.00
Mr. Michael J. Diauto	1,000.00
Oakes Ames Memorial Hall Development Committee	1,525.00
Mrs. David Ames	50.00
Mrs. Oliver Ames	100.00
Mrs. Martin Lobkowicz	25.00
	\$16,249.06

Insurance and Repair Account**Receipts:**

State Street Investment Corp.	\$1,430.00
North Easton Savings Bank	796.20
Peoples Savings Bank of Brockton	41.88
Randolph Savings Bank	43.13
	\$2,311.21

Expenditures:

Charles W. Porter—repairs	\$126.00
Town of Easton—water piping	676.60
Richard W. Martin—installation ceilings	392.00
James D. Mullen—masonry repairs	123.78
Easton Home Decorators—carpentry	621.00
George H. DeWitt & Son—materials	2,296.71
William N. Howard & Son—insurance	450.83
Easton Country Store—supplies	52.14
Easton Sand & Gravel Co.	96.61
Anderson Insulation Co.	741.00
Hass Brothers—wall vinyl	460.00
Chester MacMillan—refinish floors	315.00
Frank L. Hicks—grading	48.00
Howard L. Porter—plumbing repairs	487.14
Cumming Electrical Service—repairs & installation	986.61
Sears, Roebuck & Co.—installations	8,008.89

Jordan Marsh Co.—furnishings	1,377.68	
Various	203.91	
		17,463.90

Deficit: \$15,152.69*

*Deficit balance paid from Town Appropriation and Donations.

Rental Account

Receipts:

Rentals	\$1,090.00
---------	------------

Expenditures:

McCarthy Coal Co.—fuel	\$1,036.92
Brockton Edison Co.—electricity	253.25
Paul J. Simmons—janitor	439.50
Douglas D. Porter—Treasurer and Clerk Fee	150.00
New England Telephone	122.22
Town of Easton—water	20.88
George H. DeWitt—Fee	100.00
Commonwealth of Mass.—filing fee	10.00
Edward Silva—cleaning	100.87
Stanley Borgeson—cleaning	6.00
John Mowatt—cleaning	6.00
Michael Healey—cleaning and shoveling snow	45.00
Daniel Healey—shoveling snow	10.00
Lucy Flynn—piano	75.00
Piano Tuning	18.00
Francis A. Reagan—mover	100.00
Gordon Bok	266.00
Fernandes Super Market—dishware	156.50
Miscellaneous	88.11
	3,004.25

Deficit \$1,914.25*

*Deficit balance paid from Town Appropriation and Donations.

REPORT OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I herewith submit the report of the Police Department of the Town of Easton for the year ending December 31, 1966.

ARRESTS

Offense	Male	Female
Drunkenness	24	
Neglect to Provide	9	
Speeding	31	1
Failing to keep to the right	3	
Passing with an obstructed view	4	
Operating so as to endanger	24	1
" under the influence	7	
" without a license	10	
" without a license in possession	2	
" without a registration in possession	3	
" without lights	1	
" unregistered motor vehicle	4	
" uninsured motor vehicle	4	
Attaching plates	4	
Leaving scene of an accident after causing personal injury	1	
Leaving scene of an accident after causing property damage	4	
Violation of a mechanical signal	6	2
No Inspection sticker	3	
Failing to stop for a school bus	2	
Using a motor vehicle without authority	3	
Possession of liquor in a motor vehicle and being under 21 years	7	
Escapees	7	
Assault and Battery	7	
Assault and Battery with a dangerous weapon	2	
Violation of probation	1	
Willful and malicious burning of a m. v.	1	
Breaking & Entering & Larceny	3	
" " " daytime	3	
" " " nighttime	7	
Larceny over \$100	2	
" of a motor vehicle	1	
Attempted breaking and entering	3	
Open and gross lewdness	2	
Malicious damage to personal property	1	

Offense	Male	Female
Insane	5	1
Begetting	3	
Lewd and lascivious in speech and behavior	5	
Failing to stop for a police officer	2	
AWOL	1	
Bomb Hoax	5 Counts 1	
Rape	1	
Fugitive from Justice	1	
Carrying of a firearm without permit	1	
Deserter	1	
Run-away		1
Delinquent		1
Accessory before the fact	2 Counts	1
Accessory after the fact	2 Counts	1
Total	217	9

Juvenile Arrests:

Delinquent by reason of below crimes	24	
Breaking & Entering & Larceny 3 Counts each	2	
Attempted breaking and larceny	2	
Possession of burglarious tools	1	
Larceny of a motor vehicle	1	
Drunkenness	2	
Assault and battery	2	
" " " with a dangerous weapon	1	
Disturbance of the peace	1	
Lewd and lascivious in speech and behavior	2	
Disturbance of a public gathering	2	
Using a motor vehicle without authority	7	
Entering without breaking	1	
Total Juvenile Arrests	24	
Total Arrests	241	9

Complaints	3161
Investigations	2743
Accidents—Personal Injury	67
" Property Damage	141
" Pedestrian	6
" Hit & Run	2
" Fatal	1
Summonses served IN	87
Summonses served OUT	435
Emergency trips to hospitals	162
Fire Calls Answered	90

Messages Delivered	144
Details and Escorts	75
Properties of persons away checked	601
District Court appearances	130
Superior Court appearances	32
Windows found open or unlocked	3
Doors found open or unlocked	43
Property lost or stolen	\$44,515.49
Property recovered	\$57,192.36
Street lights reported as "out"	245
Breaks	89
Attempted breaks	3
Missing persons	46
Missing persons located	48
Bicycles stolen	5
Bicycles recovered	5
Registry of Motor Vehicles citations	183
Motor Vehicles stolen	14
Motor Vehicles recovered	28
Assistance rendered to outside departments at scene	3
Escapees apprehended	3
Apprehended as AWOL from armed forces	2
Apprehended as run-a-way	1
Commitments	2
Pistol Permits issued	66
Gun Dealers permits	2
Automobile transfers	
Class I	202
" II	1,200
" III	327

The preceeding statistical figures are self indicative that your police department has experienced its busiest year ever.

Crime continues to increase and recent Supreme Court decisions have made the duties of the officers most difficult to cope with.

Despite an increase in juvenile cases and arrests, our problems although not alarming, are of great concern and the assistance of the parents with the officers can be far reaching in the clarification of many cases.

The department was greatly grief-stricken on September 26th upon the loss of Patrolman George L. Randall, Jr., while on duty. Patrolman Randall, a Safety Officer for many years,

was highly respected throughout Easton for his many years of devoted service.

Patrolman Joseph Stepanksi attended the Brockton Police Training School as the department continues its participation in the educational program of the training of police officers, which is now mandatory.

The various town departments, have as always, been most cooperative in assisting when called upon and my personal thanks are extended to each officer of the department for services rendered.

Respectfully submitted,

JOEL A. JOHNSON,
Chief of Police

REPORT OF THE SAFETY OFFICER

Joel A. Johnson
Chief of Police
North Easton, Mass.

Dear Sir:

Twelve boys were appointed to the Safety Patrol at North Easton Grammar School.

Seven Boys were appointed to the Safety Patrol at Parkview School. Three boys at Parkview School, who were former Patrol boys at N. E. Grammar School assisted in "breaking in" new boys and served as alternates.

Several talks were given to Safety Patrol Boys.

Safety talks to all Elementary Schools on two occasions (approximately 20 talks).

Safety Calendars (750) distributed to pupils of the first, second and third grades.

Thirty-five Large Safety Calendars distributed to various business establishments, Fire Stations and Schools.

Bright Orange Safety Patrol Vests are being used on a trial basis this year, for the first time, at the Crossing in front of North Easton Grammar School. These make it much easier for motorists to see Patrol Boys and will probably be used by all boys next year.

As Safety Officer I attended six meetings of the Massachusetts Safety Officers' League.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE E. BLOOD,
Safety Officer

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS

To the Selectmen of Easton:

I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1966.

During the year the inspection of all dairy cattle was made and the cleanliness and the condition of the premises where they were kept.

The inspection of 388 dairy cattle, 18 sheep, 45 swine and 65 horses was made.

Thirty-two cases of dog bites were quarantined for ten days.

During the year 3126 dairy cattle were shipped into the Town of Easton from out of State. These cattle were inspected and ear tag numbers were sent to the Department of Livestock Disease Control.

Respectfully submitted,

J. CLINTON GOWARD,

Inspector of Animals

REPORT OF THE CONTINUING SCHOOL BUILDING AND SCHOOL SITE COMMITTEE

The Annual Town meeting in 1965 authorized this committee to study the needs of the school system and make recommendations for land purchase and new school buildings.

The committee studied all aspects of the school programs and facilities and at the Town Meeting in 1966, it was recommended that the Town raise and appropriate \$28,500.00 for the purchase of approximately forty-three acres of land which runs from the area behind the Oliver Ames High and the Parkview Elementary Schools to Randall Street.

The Board of Selectmen has completed the purchase of this land for a sum of \$25,840.00 which is \$2,660.00 less than the original appropriation. The Study Committee has had this land surveyed by a civil engineer.

Throughout this past year, the committee has continued to study school enrollment, school census figures and new residential building in the town in an effort to make a serious and sound judgement on the need for new school facilities in Easton. In September, the committee met with a representative of Metcalf & Eddy, Planning Engineers, to gain some insight into the proposed "Master Plan" and also discuss plans of other communities.

In December, members of the committee met with a representative of the "Massachusetts School Building Assistance Commission" for an evaluation of the work completed thus far and advice on future courses of action. In reviewing all of the information at hand, it appears that there is a need for secondary facilities in the nature of either a new junior high school or a new high school with the present high school being used as a junior high. In either case, the present junior high building could be used for upper elementary grades (5 and 6), and the committee would continue to study the need for additional elementary facilities. In view of this, the committee is recommending the purchase of land adjoining the Furnace Village School so that future expansion of those facilities can be provided if needed. The committee is searching for additional school sites in the southern area of the Town.

An article has been included in the warrant of the Annual Town Meeting to appropriate money to engage an

architect to prepare preliminary plans and sketches and finance other operating expenses of the committee.

The committee also recognizes a need for expanded administrative facilities for the staff of the Superintendent of Schools.

We express our appreciation to the town officials, boards and committees for the assistance and cooperation extended throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,

ALFRED F. GOMES, Chairman
 LEO D. McEVOY, Secretary
 ROSS J. BRIDGE
 HAROLD CRAIG
 WALLACE S. GILMORE
 ROBERT D. GREGORY JR.
 ALLAN D. MacLEAN
 THOMAS E. OLLIFF
 GOODWILL M. STEWART, M.D.

REPORT OF THE TAX COLLECTOR

Taxes of 1962

DR

Uncollected balance, January 1, 1966	\$82.66	
Excise Abatements cancelled	11.83	
Interest Charged	3.20	
Costs Charged	16.00	
		\$113.69

CR

Collected in 1966	94.49	
Interest collected	3.20	
Costs collected	16.00	
		113.69

Taxes of 1963

DR

Uncollected balance, January 1, 1966	142.55	
Excise Abatements cancelled	15.68	
Interest Charged	3.45	
Costs Charged	16.85	
		178.53

CR

Collected in 1966	158.23	
Interest collected	3.45	
Costs collected	16.85	
		178.53

DR

Uncollected balance, January 1, 1966	28,845.36	
Interest Charged	1,675.93	
Costs Charged	122.00	
Tax Title Interest	43.03	
Tax Title Costs	24.00	
Abatements after payment	3,199.60	
		33,909.92

CR

Collected in 1966	25,722.03	
Interest collected	1,675.93	
Costs collected	122.00	

Abatements	1,946.10	
Tax Judgment Lien	96.90	
Tax Title Account	560.50	
Tax Title Interest	43.03	
Tax Title Costs	24.00	
Abatements Refunded	3,199.60	
Uncollected balance, December 31, 1966	519.83	
		<u>33,909.92</u>

Itemized

	Collected	Abated	Re-funded	Tax Title	Uncollected
Excise	\$490.27	\$1,788.40	00	00	\$519.83
Personal	231.80	83.60	00	00	00
Real	24,467.20	74.10	\$3,199.60	\$560.50 *96.90	
Water Lien	331.02	00	00	00	00
Apportioned Water Assessment	140.10	00	00	00	00
Committed Interest on Water Assessment	61.64	00	00	00	00
	<u>\$25,722.03</u>	<u>\$1,946.10</u>	<u>\$3,199.60</u>	<u>\$657.40</u>	<u>\$519.83</u>

* Tax Judgment Lien

Taxes of 1965

DR

Uncollected balance, January 1, 1966	\$95,229.60	
Excise committed in 1966	19,040.35	
Interest Charged	230.98	
Costs Charged	1,872.39	
Tax Title Interest	24.78	
Tax Title Costs	4.00	
Abatements after payment	2,858.06	
		<u>\$119,260.16</u>

CR

Collected in 1966	82,033.81	
Interested Collected	1,253.37	
Costs Collected	850.00	
Abatements	4,090.96	
Tax Title Account	619.50	
Tax Title Interest	24.78	
Tax Title Costs	4.00	
Abatements Refunded	2,858.06	
Uncollected balance, December 31, 1966	27,525.68	
		<u>\$119,260.16</u>

Itemized

	Collected	Abated	Re-funded	Tax Title	Uncollected
Excise	\$23,566.40	\$3,748.66	\$1,736.66	00	\$717.18
Personal	3,602.55	92.40	00	00	00
Farm Excise	1.88	00	00	00	00
Real	53,504.97	249.90	1,121.40	\$619.50	25,578.54
Water Lien	517.43	00	00	00	533.66
Apportioned Water Assessment	576.63	00	00	00	457.20
Committed Interest on Water Assessment	263.95	00	00	00	239.10
	\$82,033.81	\$4,090.96	\$2,858.06	\$619.50	\$27,525.68

Taxes of 1966

DR

Excise Commitments	\$241,222.65
Personal Property Commitments	66,061.40
Farm Excise Commitment	351.82
Real Estate Commitment	1,632,050.20
Apportioned Water Assessment Commitment	7,685.45
Committed Interest on Apportioned Water Assessment	3,034.72
Water Lien Committed	6,912.14
Interest Charged	451.93
Costs Charged	1,178.00
Abatements after payment	35,945.69
	\$1,994,894.00

CR

Collected in 1966	1,795,503.39
Interest collected	451.93
Costs Collected	1,178.00
Abatements	61,330.03
Tax Title Account	1,365.70
Abatements Refunded	35,945.69
Uncollected balance, December 31, 1966	99,119.26
	\$1,994,894.00

Itemized

	Collected	Abated	Re-funded	Tax Title	Uncollected
Excise	\$202,199.71	\$16,467.20	\$2,693.69	00	\$22,555.74
Personal	62,028.40	96.00	38.00	00	3,937.00
Farm Excise	351.82	00	00	00	00
Real	1,516,009.86	44,670.00	33,214.00	1,305.00	70,065.34
Water Lien	5,682.42	96.83	00	8.75	1,124.14

	Collected	Abated	Re-fund ed	Tax Title	Uncol- lected
Apportioned Water Assessment	6,657.74	00	00	33.30	994.41
Committed Interest on Apportioned water assess.	2,573.44			18.65	442.63
	<u>\$1,795,503.39</u>	<u>\$61,330.03</u>	<u>\$35,945.69</u>	<u>\$1,365.70</u>	<u>\$99,119.26</u>

Water Assessment**DR**

Uncollected balance, January 1, 1966	\$14,812.75
Water Commitments of 1966	166,002.75
Deferred Water Assessments Committed	4,123.15
Committed Interest on Deferred Water Assessment	86.33
Suspended Water Assessment Committed	9,340.70
Committed Interest on Suspended Water Assessment	694.69
Interest Charged	40.39
	<u>\$195,100.76</u>

CR

Collected in 1966	19,395.12
Interest collected	40.39
Abatements	1,784.25
Certification of Unpaid Water Assessments to Board of Assessors	8,983.00
Uncollected balance, December 31, 1966	164,898.00
	<u>\$195,100.76</u>

Itemized

	Collected	Abated	Certification to Assessors	Uncol- lected
1965 Water Assessment	\$4,387.50	\$1,442.25	\$8,983.00	00
1966 Water Assessment	1,012.50	92.25	00	\$164,898.00
Apportioned Water Assessment Paid in Advance	4,123.15	00	00	00
Committed Interest on apportioned water assessment paid in advance	86.33	00	00	00
Suspended Water Assessment Paid	9,090.95	249.75		00
Committed Interest on Suspended Water Assessment Paid	694.69	00	00	00
	<u>\$19,395.12</u>	<u>\$1,784.25</u>	<u>\$8,983.00</u>	<u>\$164,898.00</u>

ESTHER C. ANDERSON
Town Collector

Report of the Town Accountant

To the Selectmen of Easton:

I herewith submit by first annual report covering the detail of Departmental Appropriations, Expenditures and Balance Sheet for the Town of Easton for the year ending December 31, 1966.

S. GEORGE LOWNDES

Selectmen's Salaries

Appropriated, March 21, 1966		\$2,400.00
Arthur Tufts, Chairman	\$700.00	
Richard Kent, Clerk	1,000.00	
George Cravenho	204.16	
James Mullen, Jr.	335.79	2,239.95
Unexpended Balance		\$160.05

Selectmen's Expense

Appropriated, March 21, 1966		\$1,200.00
Travel, Meals, Fees, Dues	\$1,005.00	
Printing, Postage, etc.	29.20	
All Other	159.26	1,193.46
Unexpended Balance		\$6.54

Town Office Payroll

Appropriated, March 21, 1966		\$4,800.00
Carl E. Larson		4,800.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

Town Office Expense

Appropriated, March 21, 1966		\$4,200.00
Lights	\$979.71	
Fuel	1,119.03	
Supplies	756.36	
Repairs	1,059.21	3,914.31
Unexpended Balance		\$285.69

Town Accountant's Salary

Appropriated, March 21, 1966		\$4,875.00
Roderick C. Anderson	\$2,437.50	
S. George Lowndes	2,437.50	4,875.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

Town Accountant's Expense

Appropriated, March 21, 1966		\$700.00
Telephone	\$283.10	
Printing, Postage and Stationery	46.52	
All Other	367.70	697.32
Unexpended Balance		\$2.68

Town Accountant's Extra Clerical

Appropriated, March 21, 1966		\$300.00
Virginia R. Anderson		264.90
Unexpended Balance		\$35.10

Treasurer's Salary

Appropriated, March 21, 1966		\$2,500.00
Esther Anderson		2,500.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

Treasurer's Clerk's Salary

Appropriated, March 21, 1966		\$1,040.00
Marion E. Nye	\$606.70	
Jean A. Shearing	433.30	1,040.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

Treasurer's Expense

Appropriated, March 21, 1966		\$1,450.00
Transferred from Reserve Fund		371.92
Total Available		\$1,821.92
Printing, Postage, etc.	\$381.42	
Surety Bond	134.00	
All Other	1,306.00	1,821.42
Unexpended Balance		\$.50

Treasurer's Extra Clerical

Appropriated, March 21, 1966		\$1,570.00
Olive Anderson	\$42.00	
Marion E. Nye	87.19	
Anne C. Reynolds	598.50	
Jean A. Shearing	841.74	1,569.43
Unexpended Balance		\$.57

Collector's Salary

Appropriated, March 21, 1966		\$2,700.00
Esther Anderson		2,700.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

Collector's Clerk's Salary

Appropriated, March 21, 1966		\$1,560.00
Marion E. Nye	\$910.00	
Jean A. Shearing	650.00	1,560.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

Collector's Extra Clerical

Appropriated, March 21, 1966		\$1,550.00
Olive M. Anderson	\$581.63	
Anne C. Reynolds	193.50	
Jean A. Shearing	774.38	1,549.50
Unexpended Balance		0.49

Collector's Expense

Appropriated, March 21, 1966		\$2,100.00
Printing, Postage, etc.	\$1,045.56	
Surety Bond	253.00	
All Other	801.44	2,100.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

Assessor's Salaries

Appropriated, March 21, 1966		\$2,350.00
Willis Buck	\$700.00	
John Keach	887.48	
Fred Meade	762.52	2,350.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

Assessor's Clerk's Salaries		
Appropriated, March 21, 1966		\$8,400.00
A. Edna Cram	\$5,200.00	
Marion E. Murray	3,200.00	8,400.00
Unexpended Balance		.00
Assessor's Expense		
Appropriated, March 21, 1966		\$2,020.00
Printing, Postage, Etc.	\$715.55	
Telephone	157.77	
New Equipment	201.00	
All Other	385.32	
Carfares	300.34	1,759.98
Unexpended Balance		\$260.02
Town Counsel's Salary		
Appropriated, March 21, 1966		\$2,200.00
Martyn H. Lincoln		2,200.00
Unexpended Balance		.00
Town Counsel's Expense		
Appropriated, March 21, 1966		\$300.00
Expended		300.00
Unexpended Balance		.00
Town Counsel's Legal Reserve		
Appropriated, March 21, 1966		\$600.00
Expended		430.05
Unexpended Balance		\$169.95
Easement Red Mill Road—Art. 32		
Balance on Hand, Jan. 1, 1966		\$108.95
Expended		108.95
Unexpended Balance		.00
Route 106		
Balance on Hand, Jan. 1, 1966		\$62.35
Expended		62.35
Unexpended Balance		.00
Red Mill Road		
Balance on Hand, Jan. 1, 1966		\$7,345.50
Expended		4,145.50
Balance on Hand, Jan. 1, 1967		\$3,200.00

Town Clerk's Salary

Appropriated, March 21, 1966		\$800.00
Esther Anderson		800.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

Town Clerk's Clerk

Appropriated, March 21, 1966		\$936.00
Marion E. Nye	\$546.00	
Jean A. Shearing	390.00	936.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

Town Clerk's Extra Clerical

Appropriated, March 21, 1966		\$317.00
Jean A. Shearing	\$280.58	
Olive M. Anderson	36.00	316.58
Unexpended Balance		.42

Town Clerk's Expense

Appropriated, March 21, 1966		\$500.00
Printing, Postage, Etc.	\$199.84	
Surety Bonds	9.00	
Telephone	186.62	
All Other	103.65	499.11
Unexpended Balance		.89

Election Expense

Appropriated, March 21, 1966		\$4,600.00
Expended		4,574.08
Unexpended Balance		\$25.92

Registrar's Salaries

Appropriated, March 21, 1966		\$300.00
Michael Canty	\$100.00	
Albert Fleury	100.00	
Joseph Galvin	100.00	300.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

Registrar's Expense

Appropriated, March 21, 1966		\$2,200.00
Expended		2,196.85
Unexpended Balance		\$3.15

Moderator

Appropriated, March 21, 1966	\$25.00
William Condon	25.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Police Department Salaries

Appropriation, March 21, 1966		\$69,300.00
Joel Johnson	\$7,625.00	
Carl Palm	4,857.48	
Kenneth Hurley	6,500.00	
Walter Healey	6,537.50	
George Pierson	6,000.00	
Frederick Anderson	6,000.00	
Ralph Peterson	6,000.00	
George Randall	4,531.00	
Warren Dexter	6,000.00	
Joseph Stepanski	5,474.01	
George Blood	5,689.28	
Gene Blood	1,772.50	
Edward Jacobson	301.25	
Matthew Welch	20.00	
John Carlson	178.75	
Carlton Clark	5.00	
Beverly Phillips	10.00	
Richard Pratt	20.00	
Tauton Police Department	31.00	
J. A. Bobola	21.00	67,573.77
Unexpended Balance		\$1,726.23

Police Department Expense

Appropriated, March 21, 1966		\$6,980.00
Gas & Oil	\$1,435.99	
Auto Repairs	421.42	
Telephone	805.55	
Equipment Repair	879.98	
Answering Service	180.00	
Fuel & Light	330.76	
Building & Grounds	106.54	
Uniforms	1,119.90	
All Other	1,336.37	6,616.51
Unexpended Balance		\$363.49

New Police Cruiser Art. 14

Appropriated, March 21, 1966	\$2,642.00
Mitrano Chevrolet	2,642.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Police Out of State Travel

Appropriated, March 21, 1966		\$150.00
Expended		108.90
Unexpended Balance		\$41.10

Court Appearances

Appropriated, March 21, 1966		\$1,500.00
Expended	\$625.33	
Unpaid Bill	229.12	854.45
Unexpended Balance		645.55

Fire Department Salaries

Appropriated, March 21, 1966		\$42,502.10
Raymond Buck	\$6,500.00	
Robert Stone	5,510.91	
Robert Mitchell	6,076.78	
Charles Allen	550.15	
Charles Barboza	599.76	
Eugene Berry	493.43	
Paul Berry	14.80	
Donald Blood	449.95	
David Brown	503.15	
Edward Buck	288.83	
Leonard Buck	9.25	
Eugene Buckman	460.13	
Alfred Cabral	336.92	
John Carlson	516.56	
Roland Carlson	531.75	
Oscar Conceison	753.78	
Edward Cruickshank, Jr.	452.73	
Edward Cruickshank, Sr.	512.86	
Frank Cuzner	206.43	
Joseph Devine	493.48	
Warren Dexter	436.08	
William Flynn	706.00	
Joseph Fuller	471.23	
Albert Gadd	27.75	
Michael Graca	9.25	
Walter Healey	486.04	
Donald Hill	237.00	
Robert Howard	541.38	
Charles Iwaskiewicz	9.25	
Edward Jacobson	449.03	
Francis Lordan	99.99	
William Lordan	232.20	

Robert Maliff	525.66	
John Melin	520.26	
John Meade	100.00	
James Mullen	630.58	
Stephen Nolan	282.00	
Charles Nordbeck	445.33	
Leonard Nordbeck	655.36	
Kenneth Norton	468.11	
Ronald Nystrom	9.25	
John Riley	443.48	
Frank Sandstrum	492.53	
Manuel Santos	525.80	
Bruce Smith	439.78	
Donald Smith	546.93	
John Stupak	539.18	
David Sundell	566.36	
Albin Swanson	447.18	
Alfred Turnbull	458.28	
Arthur Woodworth	427.75	
Vernon White	515.96	39,741.32

Unexpended Balance		<u>\$2,760.78</u>
--------------------	--	-------------------

Additional Firemen Art. #16

Appropriated, March 21, 1966		\$9,360.00
John Dupond	\$2,970.00	
Norman McNeill	2,970.00	
John Meade	208.00	
John Webster	2,728.00	8,876.00

Unexpended Balance		<u>\$484.00</u>
--------------------	--	-----------------

Fire Department Expense

Appropriated, March 21, 1966	\$17,010.00
Transferred from Reserve Fund	600.00

Total Available	\$17,610.00
Alarm Maintenance	\$4,040.50
Supplies	\$3,280.55
Hose	2,035.80
Gas & Oil	636.85
Equipment & Repair	2,143.26
Fuel	1,078.42
Light	693.88
Building Repairs	1,100.43
Printing & Postage	55.63
Telephone	1,074.24

Uniforms	233.05	
Special Equipment	600.00	
All Other	340.01	17,312.62

Unexpended Balance		\$383.38
--------------------	--	----------

Fire Out of State Travel

Appropriated, March 21, 1966	\$150.00
Expended	86.00

Unexpended Balance	\$64.00
--------------------	---------

New Fire Truck Article 18

Balance on Hand, January 1, 1966	\$27,000.00
Expended	26,392.31

Balance on Hand, January 1, 1967	\$607.69
----------------------------------	----------

Forest Fire Truck Article 15

Appropriated, March 21, 1966	\$9,000.00
Expended	.00

Balance on Hand, January 1, 1967	\$9,000.00
----------------------------------	------------

Dog Officer's Expense

Appropriated, March 21, 1966	\$450.00
Edmund Malley	450.00

Unexpended Balance	.00
--------------------	-----

Dog Officer's Expense

Appropriated, March 21, 1966	\$300.00
Expended	300.00

Unexpended Balance	.00
--------------------	-----

Care of Dogs

Appropriated, March 21, 1967	\$500.00
Expended	500.00

Unexpended Balance	.00
--------------------	-----

Sealer of Weights and Measures Salary

Appropriated, March 21, 1966	\$300.00
Carl Hanson	300.00

Unexpended Balance	.00
--------------------	-----

Sealer of Weights and Measures Expense

Appropriated, March 21, 1966	\$200.00
Expended	200.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Moth Department Salaries

Appropriated, March 21, 1966		\$1,888.00
Daniel Amorim	\$472.00	
Joseph Cardoza	489.60	
Arthur DeCouto	397.00	
Edmund Delgado	384.80	
Robert Botts	144.00	1,887.40
Unexpended Balance		.60

Moth Department Expenses

Appropriated, March 21, 1966		\$1,435.00
Gas & Oil	\$56.68	
Equipment & Repair	104.53	
Insecticides	1,189.75	
All Other	55.06	1,406.02
Unexpended Balance		\$28.98

Tree Department Salaries

Appropriated, March 21, 1966		\$15,104.00
Daniel Amorim	\$3,799.28	
Joseph Cardoza	3,283.48	
Arthur DeCouto	2,633.20	
Edmund Delgado	1,975.15	
Julian Preuss	234.00	
Roy Swanson	702.75	
John Amorim	13.65	
Robert Botts	504.00	13,145.51
Unexpended Balance		\$1,958.49

Tree Department Expenses

Appropriated, March 21, 1966		\$2,460.00
Gas & Oil	\$762.30	
Equipment & Repair	1,233.22	
Car Allowance—Daniel Amorim	201.88	
All Other	262.60	2,460.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

Dutch Elm Control

Appropriated, March 21, 1966		\$7,752.00
Daniel Amorim	\$1,878.00	
Joseph Cardoza	1,542.40	
Arthur DeCouto	1,285.00	
Edmund Delgado	1,202.80	
Roy Swanson	82.00	
Hart Tree Service	84.50	
Hixon Tree Company	78.00	
Mac's Boat Livery	237.50	6,390.20
Unexpended Balance		\$1,361.80

New Trees

Appropriated, March 21, 1966		\$300.00
Beaver Nurseries	\$118.00	
Littlefield Wyman Nurseries	109.33	
Varney's Nursery	68.00	295.33
Unexpended Balance		\$4.67

Skyworker Tree Department Art. 24

Appropriated, March 21, 1966		\$14,000.00
P. Gould Sales Co.	\$10,508.67	
Mitrano Chevrolet	3,290.00	
Mac's Boat Livery	201.33	14,000.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

Forest Warden's Salary

Appropriated, March 21, 1966		\$300.00
Raymond Buck		300.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

Civil Defense Director's Salary

Appropriated, March 21, 1966		\$450.00
Donald Winship	\$300.00	
Ralph Nystrom	150.00	450.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

Civil Defense Expense

Appropriated, March 21, 1966		\$2,750.00
Expended		2,740.80
Unexpended Balance		\$9.20

Transfer of Excess Government Equipment

Balance on Hand, January 1, 1966	\$1,413.04
Expended	168.67

Balance on Hand, January 1, 1967	\$1,244.37
----------------------------------	------------

Board of Health Salaries

Appropriated, March 21, 1966		\$900.00
Donald Craig	\$300.00	
Lawrence Hurley	300.00	
Robert Rollins	300.00	900.00

Unexpended Balance	.00
--------------------	-----

Health Department Salaries

Appropriated, March 21, 1966		\$6,550.00
William Tufts, Milk Inspector	\$300.00	
George Sawyer, Plumbing Inspector	400.00	
Harold Daly, Plumbing Inspector	200.00	
Esther Anderson, Clerk	698.50	
Marion Nye, Clerical	262.50	
Jean Shearing, Clerical	50.00	
Olive Anderson, Clerical	39.00	
Joseph Bradley, Attendent Dump	2,707.50	
Raymond Parenteau, Attendent Dump	1,690.50	6,348.00

Unexpended Balance	\$202.00
--------------------	----------

Health Department Expense

Appropriated, March 21, 1966		\$32,773.33
Administration	696.53	
Hospital Board and Room	1,557.90	
Laboratory Fees	475.00	
Garbage Collection	22,333.33	
Inspector of Slaughtering	376.40	
Milk Inspector's Expense	202.61	
Sanitation	627.60	
All Other	38.86	26,308.23

Unexpended Balance	\$6,465.10
--------------------	------------

Board of Welfare Salaries

Appropriated, March 21, 1966		\$1,200.00
Richard Kent	\$400.00	
George Cravenho	116.66	
James Mullen	191.88	
Arthur Tufts	400.00	1,108.54

Unexpended Balance	\$91.46
--------------------	---------

Public Assistance Administration

Appropriated, March 21, 1966		\$19,000.00
	(Recovery)	813.22
Louis Silva	\$7,200.00	
Jeanne E. Carlson	3,726.93	19,813.22
Louise O'Rourke	5,734.47	
Sundry Supplies and Telephone	2,962.23	19,623.63
Unexpended Balance		\$189.59

Public Assistance General Relief

Appropriated, March 21, 1966		\$7,000.00
Refund		931.90
Total Available		\$7,931.90
Expended		5,632.32
Unexpended Balance		\$2,299.58

Old Age Assistance Town

Appropriated, March 21, 1966		\$30,000.00
Transferred from ADC Town		5,000.00
Refund		26.75
Total Available		\$35,026.75
Expended		35,026.75
Unexpended Balance		.00

Aid to Dependent Children Town

Appropriated, March 21, 1966		\$45,000.00
Support Orders		9,491.68
Total Available		\$54,491.68
Expended		42,335.03
Unexpended Balance Applied to:		\$12,156.65
Old Age Assistance Town		-5,000.00
Medical Assistance Town		-5,646.65
Disability Assistance Town		- 163.21
Unexpended Balance		\$1,346.79

Disability Assistance Town

Appropriated, March 21, 1966		\$30,000.00
Support Orders		537.55
Transferred from Aid to Dependent Children Town		163.21
Total Available		\$30,700.76

Expended	28,700.76
Unexpended Balance Applied to:	\$2,000.00
Medical Assistance Town	-2,000.00
Unexpended Balance	.00
Medical Assistance Town	
Appropriated, March 21, 1966	\$60,000.00
Transferred from Aid to Dependent	
Children Town	5,646.65
Transferred from Disability Assistance	
Town	2,000.00
Refund	135.52
Total Available	\$67,782.17
Expended	67,782.17
Unexpended Balance	.00
Old Age Assistance Federal Grant	
Balance on Hand, January 1, 1966	\$28,454.23
Cash Received 1966	19,044.44
Adjusted from Old Age Recovery Account	10,187.96
Total Available	\$57,686.63
Expended	6,727.70
Balance on Hand, January 1, 1967	\$50,958.93
Old Age Assistance Adm. Federal Funds	
Balance on Hand, January 1, 1966	\$4,195.58
Cash Received 1966	2,083.89
Total Available	\$6,279.57
Expended	.00
Balance on Hand, January 1, 1967	\$6,279.57
Old Age Assistance Recovery Account	
Balance on Hand, January 1, 1966	\$4,411.04
Recoveries	13,735.25
Total Available	\$18,146.29
Audit Adjustments	18,146.29
Balance on Hand January 1, 1967	.00

Aid to Dependent Children, Federal Grants

Balance on Hand, January 1, 1966	\$20,123.61
Cash Receipts 1966	21,069.28
Total Available	\$41,192.89
Expended	915.40
Balance on Hand, January 1, 1967	\$40,277.49

Aid to Dependent Children, Adm. Federal Grants

Balance on Hand, January 1, 1966	\$5,971.26
Cash Receipts, 1966	4,320.68
Total Available	\$10,291.94
Expended	.00
Balance on Hand, January 1, 1967	\$10,291.94

Medical Assistance Federal Grant

Balance on Hand, January 1, 1966	\$9,115.06
Cash Receipts, 1966	51,819.80
Total Available	\$60,934.86
Expended	14,304.94
Balance on Hand, January 1, 1967	\$46,629.92

Medical Assistance, Adm. Federal Grants

Balance on Hand, January 1, 1966	\$3,565.05
Cash Receipts, 1966	1,650.79
Total Available	\$5,215.84
Expended	.00
Balance on Hand, January 1, 1967	\$5,215.84

Disability Assistance Federal

Balance on Hand, January 1, 1966	\$9,664.00
Cash Receipts, 1966	7,373.48
Total Available	\$17,037.48
Expended	.00
Balance on Hand, January 1, 1967	\$17,037.48

Disability Assistance Adm. Federal

Balance on Hand, January 1, 1966	\$1,950.79
Cash Receipts, 1966	856.84

Total Available	\$2,807.63
Expended	.00

Balance on Hand, January 1, 1967	\$2,807.63
----------------------------------	------------

Veteran's Benefits

Appropriated, March 21, 1966	\$20,000.00
Refund	245.00

Total Available	\$20,245.00
Expended	14,700.76

Unexpended Balance	5,544.24
--------------------	----------

Veteran's Agent Salary

Appropriated, March 21, 1966	\$1,800.00
William Hansen	1,800.00

Unexpended Balance	.00
--------------------	-----

Veteran's Agent Expense

Appropriated, March 21, 1966	\$645.00
Expended	527.96

Unexpended Balance	\$117.04
Appropriated, March 21, 1966	\$68,340.00
Regular Overtime	1,000.00
Snow Removal Overtime	8,000.00
Ames Fund	6,263.85

Total Available	\$83,603.85
-----------------	-------------

Charles Amorim	\$16.80
Daniel Amorim	286.88
William Amorim	28.35
John Bell	3,008.19
Matthew Bell	4,306.07
Robert Botts	16.80
Charles Bradley	4,807.16
Francis Brophy	5,449.28
Richard Buckley	16.80
Dennis Butts	836.55
Alfred Cabral	376.00
George Caney	4,697.22

Joseph Cardoza	365.49
Kenneth Carr	563.40
Elmer Cole	216.30
Edward Cruickshank	25.20
William Edgerly	15.75
John Gouveia	168.00
Lester Hobbs	453.60
Thomas Holmes	820.80
Alfred Jermolovich	5,881.40
Russell Jones	5,975.62
Stanley Jones	5,000.48
Peter Kalium	1,845.38
Richard Kent	722.40
Frank Kiessling	64.05
Francis Lordan	780.66
Allan Lunn	16.80
Thomas Lynch	621.90
William Madusky	6,644.55
Douglas Martin	5,553.51
Ronald Maxwell	184.80
Hilton Nordbeck	54.60
Joseph O'Brien	662.03
Julian Preuss	1,032.30
Fred Reynolds	2,973.57
Harding Reynolds	7,280.00
Paul Rockwell	763.20
Robert Shaw	33.60
Joseph Sylvester	531.05
Robert Travers	451.50
Philip Wilde	4,623.17
Thomas Williams	4,572.77
	\$82,743.98

Of the above amount:

\$68,340.00 was Regular Time	
999.95 was Regular Overtime	
7,140.18 was Snow Removal Overtime	
6,263.85 was Ames Fund	
Unexpended Balances, Regular Overtime	.05
Snow Overtime	\$859.82

Highway Ames Fund Income

Balance on Hand, January 1, 1966	\$8,612.06
Income and Adjustments	66,361.53
Total Available	\$74,973.59
Regular Wages	\$6,263.85
Snow Removal	4,544.01

To Back Chapter 90 Maint. Expenditures	5,915.08	
Highway Expenses	41,397.80	58,120.74

Balance on Hand, January 1, 1967		\$16,852.85
----------------------------------	--	-------------

Highway Expenses

Appropriated, March 21, 1966		\$6,725.00
Transferred from Reserve Fund		1,600.00
Ames Fund Income		41,397.80

Total Available		\$49,722.80
-----------------	--	-------------

Telephone and Administration	\$578.79	
Gas and Oil	4,005.51	
Stone and Gravel	5,176.49	
Motorized Equipment and Repair	8,984.35	
Road Machinery and Equipment	1,632.82	
Cement and Paint	1,158.95	
Shop Equipment and Maintenance	1,225.72	
Tarvia	14,587.77	
Hire Equipment	1,695.90	
Sidewalks	1,385.07	
Dump Maint.	400.00	
Fuel	474.37	
Drainage	974.40	
Cemeteries and Playgrounds	213.66	
Garage Power	497.18	
Traffic Power	458.77	
Lines	216.10	
Signs	989.00	
Tires	1,960.87	
Surveys	190.00	
Garage Maint.	367.13	
Supt. Expense	125.00	
Asphalt Spreader	1,600.00	
All Other	707.00	49,604.85

Unexpended Balance		\$117.95
--------------------	--	----------

Highway Department—Snow Removal

Appropriated, March 21, 1966		\$9,500.00
Transferred from Ames Fund		4,544.01

Total Available		\$14,044.01
Equipment and Repair	\$5,381.17	
Hired Equipment	2,393.29	
Salt and Sand	6,269.55	14,044.01

Unexpended Balance		.00
--------------------	--	-----

Chapter 90 Maintenance—1965

Receipt from Comm. of Mass.	\$1,987.72
Transferred from Ames Fund (To Cover Unpaid County Balance)	1,975.45
Total Available	\$3,963.17
Unpaid Balance from 1965	3,963.17
Unexpended Balance	.00

Chapter 90 Maintenance—1966

Appropriated, March 21, 1966	\$2,000.00
Transferred from Ames Fund	3,939.63
Total Available	\$5,939.63
B. A. Simeone	5,939.63
Unexpended Balance	.00

Plow Cemeteries

Appropriated, March 21, 1966	\$100.00
Expended	100.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

New Street Sweeper Article 11

Appropriated, March 21, 1966	\$11,000.00
Casey and Dupuis	11,000.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Replace Highway Garage Roof Article #12

Appropriated, March 21, 1966	\$2,760.00
Manuel Santos	1,399.00
Unexpended Balance	\$1,361.00

Drainage Priscilla Road and Depot St., Art. #27

Appropriated, March 21, 1966	\$2,000.00
Expended	1,907.82
Unexpended Balance	\$92.18

Drainage Summer Street Article #38

Appropriated, March 21, 1966	\$790.00
Expended	790.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Water Commissioners Salaries

James Healey	\$300.00	
Russell Pollard	300.00	
Raymond Taylor	300.00	
		900.00
Transferred from Water Available Surplus		900.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

Water Department Salaries

Transferred from Water Available Surplus		\$23,800.00
John McEntee	\$7,200.00	
George Newman	\$6,000.00	
Louise Holmes	4,200.00	
Raymond Keyes	4,032.50	
Joseph Mahoney	374.50	
Joseph Kelly	175.00	
		21,982.00
Unexpended Balance		\$1,818.00

Water Department Expenses

Transferred from Water Available Surplus		\$43,350.00
Miscellaneous Supplies	\$1,198.23	
Office Supplies	902.75	
Telephone	806.50	
Calgon	1,691.34	
Hired Equipment	5,141.00	
Gas and Oil	726.15	
Meters	6,507.90	
Fuel and Light	9,001.12	
Future Water Supply	6,054.80	
Copper	8,411.33	
Equipment	89.09	
		40,530.21
Unexpended Balance		\$2,819.79

1965 Water Main Expansion Article #28

Balance on Hand, January 1, 1966	\$15,112.53
Construction Costs	12,734.56
Balance on Hand, January 1, 1967	\$2,377.97

1966 Water Bond (Construction) Art. #32

Result of Sale of Bonds	\$280,000.00
Construction Costs	196,444.90
Balance	\$83,555.10
Invested on Certificates of Deposit	60,000.00
Unexpended Balance	\$23,555.10

Cemeteries Trust Fund

Balance on Hand, January 1, 1966	\$2,627.11
Cash Received	841.98

Total Available	\$3,469.09
Expended	590.59

Balance on Hand, January 1, 1967	\$2,878.50
----------------------------------	------------

Finance Committee Expense

Appropriated, March 21, 1966	\$100.00
Expended	59.65

Unexpended Balance	\$40.35
--------------------	---------

Planning and Zoning Board Clerk's Salary

Appropriated, March 21, 1966	\$540.00
A. Edna Cram	\$210.00
Marion Murray	330.00

Unexpended Balance	.00
--------------------	-----

Planning and Zoning Board Expense

Appropriated, March 21, 1966	\$385.00
Expended	383.07

Unexpended Balance	\$1.93
--------------------	--------

Planning Board Out of State Travel

Appropriated, March 21, 1966	\$100.00
Expended	.00

Unexpended Balance	\$100.00
--------------------	----------

Appeal Board Expense

Appropriated, March 21, 1966	\$750.00
Expended	686.84

Unexpended Balance	\$63.16
--------------------	---------

Zoning and Building Inspector's Salary

Appropriated, March 21, 1966	\$1,200.00
Alexander Pires	1,200.00

Unexpended Balance	.00
--------------------	-----

Zoning and Building Inspector's Expense

Appropriated, March 21, 1966	\$650.00
Expended	649.00
Unexpended Balance	\$1.00

Inspector of Wiring Salary

Appropriated, March 21, 1966	\$875.00
Albert Greiner	875.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Inspector of Wiring Expense

Appropriated, March 21, 1966	\$300.00
Expended	298.25
Unexpended Balance	\$1.75

Gas Inspector's Salary

Appropriated, March 21, 1966	\$500.00
Clyde Shaffer	500.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Gas Inspector's Expense

Appropriated, March 21, 1966	\$150.00
Expended	150.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Incidentals

Appropriated, March 21, 1966	\$200.00
Expended	135.00
Unexpended Balance	\$65.00

Insurance

Appropriated, March 21, 1966	\$24,450.00
Expended	24,324.32
Unexpended Balance	\$125.68

Memorial and Veteran's Day

Appropriated, March 21, 1966	\$750.00
Expended	742.42
Unexpended Balance	\$7.58

Ames Memorial Hall Repair and Maintenance Art. #28

Appropriated, March 21, 1966	\$2,500.00
Expended	2,500.00

Unexpended Balance	.00
--------------------	-----

Ames Memorial Hall Driveway Art. #29

Appropriated, March 21, 1966	\$500.00
Expended	500.00

Unexpended Balance	.00
--------------------	-----

Ames Memorial Hall Water Service Art. #30

Appropriated, March 21, 1966	\$700.00
Expended	676.60

Unexpended Balance	\$23.40
--------------------	---------

Assessment Book

Balance on Hand, January 1, 1966	\$1,992.00
Expended	1,925.00

Unexpended Balance	\$67.00
--------------------	---------

Town Report

Appropriated, March 21, 1966	\$2,637.85
Expended	2,637.85

Unexpended Balance	.00
--------------------	-----

Street Lights

Appropriated, March 21, 1966	21,000.00
Brockton Edison Co.	20,053.03

Unexpended Balance	\$946.97
--------------------	----------

Capital Budget Committee

Balance on Hand, January 1, 1966	\$383.41
Expended	.00

Balance on Hand, January 1, 1967	\$383.41
----------------------------------	----------

Fire and Police Station Study Committee

Balance on Hand, January 1, 1966	\$750.00
Transferred from Reserve Fund	1,000.00

Total Available	\$1,750.00
Expended	599.00

Balance on Hand, January 1, 1967	\$1,151.00
----------------------------------	------------

Industrial Commission Fund

Balance on Hand, January 1, 1966	\$772.73
Expended	73.20

Balance on Hand, January 1, 1967	\$699.53
----------------------------------	----------

Recreation Commission Salaries

Appropriated, March 21, 1966		\$5,500.00
Edward Lemish	\$1,000.00	
Cynthia Rowe	700.00	
Deborah Coe	600.00	
Dennis Nolan	550.00	
Marcia Surgens	550.00	
Joseph Sharkey	500.00	
Karen West	500.00	
Edward Geppner	478.58	
Joseph McGarry	57.00	
Carol Maynard	28.50	
Sandra West	175.50	
Ann Coe	28.50	5,168.08

Unexpended Balance	\$331.92
--------------------	----------

Recreation Commission Expense

Appropriated, March 21, 1966	4,700.00
Expended	3,854.71

Unexpended Balance	\$845.29
--------------------	----------

Long Pond

Balance on Hand, January 1, 1966	\$1,500.00
Expended	.00

Balance on Hand, January 1, 1967	\$1,500.00
----------------------------------	------------

Master Plan Art. #17

Appropriated, March 21, 1966	\$15,000.00
Expended	.00

Balance on Hand, January 1, 1967	\$15,000.00
----------------------------------	-------------

Conservation Commission

Balance on Hand, January 1, 1966	\$4,214.43
Appropriated, March 21, 1966	1,850.00

Total Available	\$6,064.43
Expended	2,409.94

Balance on Hand, January 1, 1967	\$3,654.49
----------------------------------	------------

Wheaton Farm

Appropriated, March 21, 1966	\$5,000.00
Expended	.00

Balance on Hand, January 1, 1967	\$5,000.00
----------------------------------	------------

School Department Salaries and Wages

Appropriated, March 21, 1966	\$1,111,448.36
Transferred from Oliver Ames Fund	28,965.37
Transferred from Oakes Ames Fund	8,783.07
Transferred from Title I 89-10	13,650.51
Transferred from George Barden Fund	726.00

Total Available	\$1,163,573.31
-----------------	----------------

Philip Hallowell	\$14,096.12
John Farrington	8,944.21
Julian Preuss	11,495.57
Malcolm Allen	7,364.65
Frances Andrus	7,782.57
Anne Bromley	7,782.57
Veronica Carter	8,586.43
Bradford Chase	6,754.30
Patricia Clarke	2,289.78
Lester Connors	7,782.57
Francis Conroy	5,862.13
Clyde Craig	8,821.49
Helen Doherty	8,768.25
James Elson	5,431.80
Gloria Ferrandino	5,831.71
Nicholas Gulli	7,517.35
William Hardin	8,050.57
Joan Harrington	5,177.57
Kathryn Healey	8,851.87
Eero Helin	8,293.27
Paul Hughes	6,185.64
Francis V. Ialenti	5,740.57
Edward Lemish	5,662.13
Kenneth Levesque	1,817.28
John Lowndes	6,347.28
William Mattern	6,747.22
Joanne Meade	2,926.08
Barbara Mulcahy	6,347.28
Valentine Muscato	10,753.45
William Nixon	9,592.06
Ruth O'Connell	7,817.22
Duncan Oliver	6,216.80

Bruce Palombo	1,817.28
Robert Pratt	2,105.28
Norman Pulaski	6,238.58
Janet Reardon	1,908.36
Suzanne Rivard	6,993.14
Gardner Sherman	3,244.50
Birute Silvia	8,055.70
Willis Smith	9,189.50
William Tracy	5,177.57
Hazel Varella	9,096.43
Manuel Varella	9,517.44
Phyllis Webber	2,780.64
Sandra Wheat	2,031.93
Robert Wooster	8,627.70
Nancy Zimmet	1,817.28
Patricia Bailey	1,817.28
John Buckley	7,597.50
Susan Bullard	5,740.57
Rita Cahill	5,431.80
Raymond Calabrese	1,908.36
Eileen Fitzgerald	8,374.15
Joseph Freitas	8,189.50
Robert Geary	5,431.80
John Grant	1,817.28
Linda Greene	2,304.72
Kenneth Hamilton	1,817.28
Brenda Jacobs	1,791.03
Adelaide Johnson	9,072.48
Nancy Keith	6,093.14
Paul Keyes	5,431.80
Elmer Larson, Jr.	6,347.28
Lewis Lattanzi	6,088.64
Gwendolyn Metcalf	7,706.07
Charles Miles	5,093.14
Donald Palmer	1,960.29
Herbert Rollins	7,628.07
Carlene Rosenquist	2,317.50
David Ryan	1,999.08
Frank Sahl	6,500.07
Mary Tracy	6,093.14
Shirley Tufts	6,817.22
Patsy Vallett	1,817.28
Eleanor Walsh	5,431.80
Olive Gurney	9,155.79
Linda Akers	4,721.01
Jean Barry	6,093.14

Margaret Baxter	5,177.57
Mary Buckley	7,368.51
Alice Cahill	2,289.78
Sarah Gallahue	6,754.30
Viola Geddes	8,151.78
Mary Harvey	8,028.07
Constance Heath	6,093.14
Helen Hooker	7,110.51
Doris Leach	6,428.07
Beverly Mahoney	6,093.14
Mary Mullen	5,177.57
Sadie McGarry	6,447.37
Mary Piantoni	1,908.36
Alden Randall	9,104.89
Patricia Baker	5,885.92
Susan Baumel	5,157.23
Sally Buckley	6,093.14
Elouise Carlson	8,389.50
Anna Coffee	7,782.57
Barbara Goldstein	8,282.57
Patricia Gutasukas	6,601.87
June Harvey	7,882.57
Mary Heath	7,110.51
Martha Johnson	7,628.07
Lorraine Legare	2,282.93
Priscilla Leighton	5,395.99
Eleanor Lewis	7,782.57
Kathleen Lyons	6,601.87
Margaret MacArthur	3,931.49
Rosemary Reardon	1,817.28
Marjory Bender	1,817.28
Marguerite Scalzo	1,999.08
Jeannette Smith	7,917.13
Elizabeth Evans	1,315.33
Nancy Khorsandi	1,516.07
Edith Troy	7,262.94
Neil Mosman	8,172.94
Joan Chassey	8,189.50
Doris Cullen	7,528.07
Barbara Fields	1,817.28
Priscilla Hayward	6,093.14
Richard Hill	7,008.71
Henry Hobalca	3,046.14
Carol Kenney	7,782.57
Harriet Larson	5,177.57
Barbara Licciardi	6,492.72

Irma Mayhew	6,093.14
Marianne Proulx	5,431.80
Doris Savard	7,782.57
Rose Slavitz	7,528.07
Elizabeth Smith	5,177.57
Bonnie Richnor	1,817.28
Elene Turner	5,177.57
Joan White	2,507.85
Beatrice Clem	6,497.28
Mary Donnelly	5,740.57
Lydia Palmer	8,189.50
Eleanor Biechele	7,928.07
Dorothy Galvin	7,528.07
Linda Robinson	1,908.36
Bette Rooks O.	1,817.28
Esther Heath	7,878.07
Anna Gilmore	7,728.07
Marilyn Johnson	1,817.28
James Amirault	8,489.50
Ruth Ashley	8,069.86
Jeanne Kiefer	1,817.28
Patricia Campos	5,377.57
Richard Tellier	1,883.56
Marion Bernstein	4,735.25
Patricia DeCoste	6,500.07
Joan Ando	16.00
Ruth Atkinson	16.00
Carol Bennett	736.00
Mary Lee Bystrom	264.00
Jane Corsini	112.00
Eunice Crompton	978.00
Susan Crowe	4,046.14
Muriel DeWitt	1,344.00
Paul Dodenhoff	48.00
Sheila Fogarty	96.00
Mamie Gray	144.00
Anna Hannum	560.00
Rachel Hardin	432.00
Elizabeth Hardinger	352.00
Leo Harlow	176.00
Grace Healey	80.00
Robert Kane	176.00
Jane Keay	1,676.00
Lorraine Legare	2,186.00
Anne Linehan	216.00
Esther Mayer	16.00

Ethel McKenney	96.00
Lois Miner	456.00
Barbara O'Connell	528.00
Warner Poor	176.00
Mary Reardon	344.00
Christine Reynolds	64.00
Mary Richard	1,184.00
Robert Richards	3,866.91
Jacqueline Rogers	700.00
Harvey Scranton	32.00
Jane Skoog	656.00
Margaret Smith	16.00
Judith Tyler	16.00
Doris Walsh	48.00
Alma Waselewski	32.00
Jane Kennedy	3,301.47
Donald Harrison	3,857.72
Neil Holzman	3,857.72
Marie McCarthy	3,432.72
Toby Melnick	3,713.64
Louise Smith	4,248.27
Edward Boren	3,432.72
Edward Kinko	4,021.14
Joseph Joaguin	3,596.14
Barbara Keane	3,367.28
Ann Lomartere	4,773.07
Linda Miller	3,694.21
Sanna Sorila	3,432.72
Margueritte Thayer	4,609.65
Gwen Kiefer	3,432.72
Barbara Coplin	3,789.62
Robert Bellacqua	3,432.72
Evangeline Lovell	5,263.42
Patricia Metcalf	3,432.72
David Morwick	3,432.72
Linda Okerstrom	3,432.72
Thelma Taber	4,838.42
Jane Lyon	3,857.72
Rhoda Economos	4,446.14
Annarae Cohen	4,380.79
Phyllis Webber	2,942.37
	994,590.03

Secretaries

Evelyn Wilde	5,238.51
Thelma Poliseno	4,257.65
Marjorie Sellon	3,277.90

Leslie Gustafson	2,856.00
Greta Sundell	2,725.12
Lill Rideout	2,574.60
Dorothy Hill	2,511.00
Louise Styren	2,151.90
Elsie Rockwell	1,566.00
Susan Shaffer	11.25
Doris Holmänder	11.25
Cynthia Grant	50.00

 27,231.18
Lunch Supervisor

Ruth Harlow	\$3,603.77
-------------	------------

Transports

Victor DeBoe	1,220.80
George Randall	1,306.55
Frederick Anderson	14.00

 2,541.35
School Incidentals

Joel Johnson	\$150.00
George Blood	150.00
American Window Cleaning Co.	150.00
Rinehart Handwriting System	1,920.00
Francis Allen	11.25
Virginia Chace	12.00
Eunice Crompton	36.00
Doris Fitton	8.00
Jennie Hagg	12.00
Gerda Niklason	12.00
Gerald Noberga	2.50
Paul Rockwell	20.00
Robert Richards	12.00
Gerald Webster	12.75
Susan Crowe	12.00
Sanna Sorila	9.00
Charles Kelley	18.75
David Manchester	18.75
Edward Hinko	150.00
Neil Holzman	16.50
Wayne Lundgren	61.25
Gerald Toomey	41.25
Irma Mayhew	81.00
William Hardin	300.00
Robert Pratt	77.00
Elva Bailey	8.00
John Carlson	30.00

Viola Willis	34.00
William Gulbrants	6.00
Bena Rollins	20.00
Ralph Maynard	62.41
Virginia Johnson	22.00
Astrid Larson	96.00
Robert Fitton	29.50
Robert Wooster	422.00
Dorothy Hill	25.20
Susan Poliseno	15.00
Stephen Sundell	21.88
Lorraine Santos	38.75
Linda Styren	47.50
Louise Styren	48.19
John Gustafson	152.99
Dale Fitzgibbon	35.00
David Harlow	177.00
James Bougas	250.00
Helen Sickles	58.50
Arthur Sellon	57.00
Joan Nolan	54.15
Mary-Elinor Richard	37.05
Richard Pratt	50.00
William Hatchfield	152.00
Nicholas Gulli	63.00
Shirley Tufts	47.40
Kathryn White	47.40
Donald Amirault	52.65
John Buckley	316.60
Frank Sahl	81.45
Joseph Freitas	64.80
Ralph Nystrom	20.00
Gerard McGranachan	235.43
Lawrence Gurney	44.94
Axel Dahl	92.40
James Tulley	197.05
Walter Webster	91.56
Willis Buck	42.16
Francis LeRoy	218.54
Ivar Miller	155.52
Malcolm Allen	394.50
Thomas Clay	25.00
Fred Almquist	18.75
David LaPensee	37.50
Alliston Ray	60.00
Norman Pulaski	1,368.00

Donald Palmer	57.00
Elizabeth Smith	63.00
Kenneth Hamilton	21.00
Gwendolyn Metcalf	34.50
Elmer Larson	51.00
Mary Tracy	33.00
Paul Hughes	207.00
Avery Randall	62.00
John Bell	129.32
Michael Tully	160.00
Joseph Donnelly	80.00
Rody Fitzgibbon	335.48
Gary Hilmer	4.50
Emil Lundgren	176.26
Elmer Larson, Sr.	265.10
Hugo Lundgren	422.93
	11,020.86

Title 189-10 Project #7-088.031

Raymond DiBona	\$2,144.43
Evangeline Lovell	2,926.08
	5,070.51

Summer School

Olive Gurney	\$700.00
Eileen Fitzgerald	600.00
Bradford Chase	500.00
Robert Geary	500.00
Richard Hill	500.00
Lewis Lattanzi	500.00
Sadie McGarry	500.00
Joan Chassey	500.00
Beatrice Clem	500.00
Evangeline Lovell	500.00
Sarah Gallahue	500.00
Neil Mosman	500.00
Susan Bullard	500.00
Nancy Keith	500.00
Mary Baxter	360.00
Muriel Pratt	360.00
Joan Fitzgerald	360.00
Dr. Gerald Gray	200.00
	8,580.00

Custodians

Ivar Miller	\$5,483.07
Willis Buck	4,983.07

Axel Dahl	4,883.07	
Rody Fitzgibbon	5,283.07	
Elmer Larson, Sr.	4,883.07	
Emil Lundgren	3,871.67	
Hugo Lundgren	5,352.28	
Francis LeRoy	4,883.07	
John Bell	1,490.22	
James Tully	4,650.66	
William Hatchfield	4,507.75	
Gerard McGranachan	4,381.71	
Walter Webster	5,082.89	
William Gulbrants	4,846.90	
Richard Southworth	5,183.07	
Lawrence Gurney	4,883.07	
Dale Fitzgibbons	361.25	
Ronald Marrow	134.38	
Paul Loiselle	212.19	
Robert Covell	268.75	
Malcolm Allen	20.00	
John Gustafson	5,724.65	
Ralph Maynard	2,861.61	
Robert Pratt	630.00	
Avery Randall	1,894.04	
John Buckley	112.00	
David Harlow	156.00	
		87,023.51

Doctor

Gerald Gray, M.D.	2,040.00
-------------------	----------

Nurses

Blanche Maguire	\$5,086.31	
Mary Baxter	4,883.07	
		9,969.38

OAKES AMES FUND — General

Philip Hallowell	\$200.00	
Shirley Tufts	1,000.00	
Doris Leach	1,700.00	
Charles Miles	1,000.00	
		3,900.00

OAKES AMES FUND — Dental Hygienist

Murial Pratt	\$4,883.07
--------------	------------

Evening School

Gloria Stafford	\$552.00	
Arlin Horskin	150.00	
Edna Fleming	282.00	
Frances Schmitz	282.00	
Marion Gibson	30.00	
Eleanor Doherty	150.00	
Dorothy Appleton	282.00	
Marjorie Sellon	106.00	
Julian Preuss	492.50	
		2,326.50
		\$1,162,780.16
Unexpended Balance		\$793.15

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT EXPENSES

Appropriated, March 21, 1966		\$272,158.54
Transferred from:		
Oliver Ames Fund		14,469.87
Oakes Ames Fund		2,237.40
Public Law 85-874		8,962.67
Public Law 85-864		127.79
Title I 89-10		11,223.26
Title I 88-210		1,391.00
Total Available		\$310,570.53
School Committee Expenses	\$607.54	
Supt. Office Supplies	979.37	
Supt's. Misc. Expense	633.87	
Supt's. Expense in State	716.80	
Supervisors Travel in State	579.48	
Principals' Supplies	524.58	
Principals' Misc. Expense	136.00	
Principals' Graduation	427.31	
Principals' Travel in State	646.32	
Principals' Travel out of State	419.71	
Teaching Supplies	36,139.08	
Teaching in State	858.70	
Teaching in service training and teachers	129.36	
Textbooks	19,145.43	
Library Supplies	1,471.12	
Audio Visual Supplies	42.30	

Audio Visual Travel	186.61	
Guidance Supplies	300.54	
Guidance Travel in State	280.62	
Guidance Travel out of State	397.61	
Old Colony Assoc. Mental Health	1,425.00	
Membership 21" Classroom	1,435.75	
Health Supplies	178.42	
Towel Purchase	889.50	
Health Transportation	656.47	
Transportation	84,975.74	
Lunchroom Expenses	262.37	
Gas for Cooking	1,655.11	
Travel Lunchroom Employees	412.74	
Athletic Expenses	6,000.00	
Student Body Activities	632.88	
Custodial Supplies	5,158.90	
Fuel	19,315.32	
Electricity	18,048.54	
Water	1,150.61	
Telephones	4,297.14	
Maint. of Grounds	2,063.79	
Maint. of Equipment	4,194.18	
Replacement of Equip.	5,912.05	
Maint. of Buildings	34,039.84	
Insurance	5,441.75	
Acquisition of New Equipment	19,591.51	
New Equipment PL 85-864	11,398.747	
Voc. H. Arts Supplies	539.57	
Evening Prac. Arts Equipment	1.25	
Trade School Transp.	643.50	
Trade School Tuition	3,013.25	
Title I 89-10 Summer School	11,223.26	
P. L. 88210 Business Education Supplies	1,391.00	
		\$310,570.53
Unexpended Balance		.00

Oliver Ames Fund

Balance January 1, 1966	\$8,291.64
Receipts	47,050.87
Total Available	\$55,342.51
Expended (Salaries and Expenses)	43,435.24
Balance January 1, 1967	\$11,907.27

Oakes Ames Fund

Receipts	\$11,020.47
Expended Salaries and Expenses	11,020.47
Unexpended Balance	.00

Public Law 85-874 Schools

Balance on Hand, January 1, 1966	\$8,962.67
Receipts	16,889.00
Total Available	\$25,851.67
Expended	8,962.67
Balance on Hand, January 1, 1967	\$16,889.00

Public Law 85-864 Schools

Balance January 1, 1966	\$14,369.97
Receipts	8,652.74
Total Available	\$23,022.71
Expended School Expenses	\$127.79
Equip. for Center School	10,308.74
	10,436.53
Balance January 1, 1967	\$12,586.18

Public Law 89-10 Summer School

Receipts	\$32,267.79
Expended Salaries and Expenses	24,873.77
Balance January 1, 1967	\$7,394.02

Public Law 88-210 Business Education

Receipts	\$1,391.00
Expended	1,391.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Vocational Education George Barden Fund

Balance January 1, 1966	\$356.00
Receipts	1,516.00
Total Available	1,872.00
Expended	726.00
Balance, January 1, 1967	1,146.00

School Lunch

Balance January 1, 1966	\$2,149.06
Receipts and Reimbursements	110,014.46

Total Available	112,163.52
-----------------	------------

Bena Rollins	\$2,048.28
Alva Miller	1,812.40
Viola Willis	1,768.00
Virginia Johnson	1,732.15
Sybil Thomas	1,036.49
Lillian Willis	1,093.40
Virginia Chace	2,069.60
Gerda Niklason	1,830.80
Jennie Hagg	1,830.80
Eleanor Kent	1,090.88
Doric Kidder	699.77
Edith Furlong	527.26
Myrtle Dufault	433.32
Lois Fox	30.36
Lillian Hackett	2,045.94
Ethel Dinsmore	1,793.77
Marjorie Cushing	1,793.77
Janet Joksch	1,186.18
Alice LaCouture	736.00
Angie Johnson	138.00
Beverly Hanson	356.29
Eva Christman	396.45
Evangeline Crocker	280.85
Rhoda Schofield	136.14
Doris Peterson	11.88
Elva Bailey	2,059.20
Avis Campbell	1,798.14
Wilma Pollard	1,768.00
Doris Fitton	1,768.00
Elsa Sullivan	886.37
Evelyn Hilmer	992.14
Virginia Heath	517.58
Hilda Silva	557.20
Barbara Gildersleeve	45.94
Helen Borgeson	73.20
Ethel Holmes	7.50
Gemma Thomas	14.52
Jane Thomas	22.50
Hazel Randall	241.50
Mildred Vendt	148.75

Mae Rossiter	45.00	
Betty Verity	78.75	
		37,903.67
Sundry Expenses		73,860.88

Balance January 1, 1967		\$398.97
-------------------------	--	----------

School Athletic Fund

Balance January 1, 1966		\$531.38
Receipts		7,370.06
Total Available		7,901.44
Expended		7,901.44
Unexpended Balance		.00

Oliver Ames High School Construction Addition Account

Balance on Hand, January 1, 1966		7,047.31
Expended		2,073.01
Balance on Hand, January 1, 1967		4,974.30

Center School Addition Art. #23

Balance on Hand, January 1, 1966		\$175,484.98
Transfer of Bal. from Parkview School Construction Account		6,023.79
Transferred from Reserve Fund		3,531.00
Total Available		185,039.77
Expended		165,559.65
Balance on Hand, January 1, 1967		\$19,480.12

Elementary School Construction Parkview

Balance on Hand, January 1, 1966		\$6,023.79
Transferred to Center School Addition Account		6,023.79
Unexpended Balance		.00

School Study Committee

Transferred from Reserve Fund		2,200.00
Expended		1,056.55
Balance on Hand, January 1, 1967		\$1,143.45

Southeastern Regional Vocational High School

Appropriated, March 21, 1966	\$14,231.00
Expended	14,231.00

Unexpended Balance	.00
--------------------	-----

School Land Articles #21 and #22

Appropriated March 21, 1966	\$28,500.00
Expended	25,096.65

Balance on Hand, January 1, 1967	\$3,403.35
----------------------------------	------------

Young Scholarship Fund

Received 1966	\$128.84
Expended	128.84

Unexpended Balance	.00
--------------------	-----

W. W. Memorial Scholarship Fund

Received 1966	18.75
Expended	18.75

Unexpended Balance	.00
--------------------	-----

Interest on Notes

Appropriated March 21, 1966	\$7,000.00
Transferred from Reserve Fund	2,521.39

Total Available	9,521.39
Expended	9,521.39

Unexpended Balance	.00
--------------------	-----

Stabilization Fund

Balance January 1, 1966	\$88,868.86
Appropriated, March 21, 1966	20,000.00
Interest	4,212.92

Balance January 1, 1967	\$113,081.78
-------------------------	--------------

Reserve Fund

Appropriated March 21, 1966	\$6,000.00
Transferred from Overlay Reserve Fund March 21, 1966	14,000.00

Total Available	20,000.00
-----------------	-----------

Police and Fire Station Committee	\$1,000.00	
School Study Committee	2,200.00	
Highway Department	1,600.00	
Interest on Notes	2,521.39	
Center School Addition	3,531.00	
Fire Department	600.00	
Treasurer's Expense	371.92	11,824.31
Unexpended Balance		8,175.69
Return to Overlay Reserve		8,175.69

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S BUDGET REQUESTS FOR 1967

Salary	\$6,000.00
Expenses	700.00
Extra Clerical	150.00

May I express my thanks to the Board of Selectmen, Town Office personnel and Departmental Supervisors who have been most cooperative with the Accountant's Office during the past year. My particular thanks are extended to Roderick and Virginia Anderson who have given unsparingly of their time and talent during the past six months to enable me to assume the assigned duties of this position in an efficient and effective manner.

Respectfully submitted,

S. GEORGE LOWNDES,

Town Accountant

TOWN OF EASTON BALANCE SHEET — DECEMBER 31, 1966

111

Assets		Liabilities and Reserves	
Cash		Tailings	\$566.81
Revenue Cash—Investment	\$297,919.54	Planning Board Deposits	3,000.00
Petty Cash	300,000.00	Overlay 1961	2.00
Accounts Receivable:	130.00	Overlay 1964	21,411.10
Personal Property Taxes:		Overlay 1965	22,066.94
Levy of 1966	\$3,937.00	Overlay Reserve	9,086.66
Real Estate Taxes:		Revenue Reserved Until Collected:	
Levy of 1965	\$25,578.54	Tax Title Revenue	\$4,614.80
Levy of 1966	70,065.34	Tax Title Sale Excess	1,683.93
		Tax Possession Revenue	4,674.53
Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes:		Tax Judgment Lien	96.90
Levy of 1964	\$519.83	Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	
Levy of 1965	717.18	Revenue	\$23,792.75
Levy of 1966	22,555.74	Departmental Revenue	19,377.35
		Water Revenue	191,739.97
	23,792.75		245,980.28
Water Liens Added to Taxes		Bristol County Mosquito Control 1966	318.29
1965	\$533.66	Chaper 718 Highways	234.74
Water Liens Added to Taxes		Chapter 679 Highways	12,899.14
1966	1,124.14	State and County Aid to Highways Revenue	6,012.28
		Dog Licenses	3.50
Water Assessments Added to Taxes		Sale of Dogs	15.00
1965	\$457.20	Road Machinery Fund	647.72
Water Assessments Added to Taxes		Reserve for Petty Cash Advance	130.00
1966	994.41	Sale of Real Estate Fund Ch. 44 Sec. 63	2,500.00
Committed Interest on Apport.		Police Officers Court Appearances Days Off	229.12
Water Betterments 1965	\$239.10	Transfer of Excess Government Equipment	1,244.37
Committed Interest on Apport.		Ames Highway Fund	16,852.85
Water Betterments 1966	442.63	Water Construction:	
		Land Norton Ave., Red Mill Rd.	\$3,200.00
			681.73

Water Available Surplus 70,459.87
 Loans Authorized and Unissued 300,400.00
 1967 Licenses Reserve 5,036.50
 Excess and Deficiency Account 228,048.53
\$1,274,924.71

DEBT ACCOUNTS

School Bonds Issue of 1952 \$96,000.00
 School Bonds Issue of 1953 5,000.00
 School Bonds Issue of 1955 410,000.00
 Chapter 645 of 1948 45,000.00
 School Bonds Issue of 1955 60,000.00
 School Bonds Issue of 1957 420,000.00
 School Bonds Issue of 1960 790,000.00
 School Bonds Issue of 1963 285,000.00
 School Bonds Issue of 1965 1,000.00
 Water Bonds, South Easton & Eastondale 5,000.00
 Issue of 1952 55,000.00
 Water Bonds, North Easton, Issue of 1952 160,000.00
 Water Bonds, Issue of 1958 190,000.00
 Water Bonds, Issue of 1959 280,000.00
 Water Bonds, Issue of 1963
 Water Bonds, Issue of 1968
\$2,802,000.00

Net Funded or Fixed Debt

\$1,274,924.71

\$2,802,000.00

\$2,802,000.00

Respectfully submitted,

S. GEORGE LOWNDES,

Town Accountant

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

Receipts

Balance, January 1, 1966	\$702,311.42
Temporary Loans	700,000.00
Water Construction Loan	280,000.00
Interest on Treasurer's Deposits	4,056.12
Premium and Interest on Water Construction Loan	703.89
Federal Withholding Taxes	190,435.44
State Withholding Taxes	23,583.76
Bristol County Retirement (Employees)	21,760.28
Bristol County Group Insurance (Employees)	21,652.15
Insurance Claims	390.07
Refunds	22,767.64
Received from Town Collector:	
Town Taxes of 1962	94.49
Town Taxes of 1963	158.23
Town Taxes of 1964	25,189.27
Town Taxes of 1965	80,217.08
Town Taxes of 1966	1,780,720.69
Water Liens	6,530.87
Water Betterments	25,988.57
Interest on Taxes and Betterments	7,101.97
Redemption of Tax Title	1,651.97
Tax Title Sale Excess	226.87
Subsequent Interest and Costs on Redemption	200.77
Received from Commonwealth of Massachusetts	
School Construction	89,347.80
Income Taxes—Chap. 660 of 1963	30,500.00
Corporation Taxes	5,078.83
Meals Tax	5,167.42
Transportation of Pupils	70,461.00
Vocational Education	6,248.98
Public Law #874	16,889.00
National Defense Education #864	8,652.74
Plowing Snow	446.50
Loss of Taxes—(Paraplegics etc.)	1,670.00
Chapter 90 Highways	1,987.72
Highway Improvement—Chapter 679, Sec. 5 of 1965	12,899.14
Sales Tax Basis	80,673.14
Chapter 70	183,519.46
Public Law—88-210 Project 65-0015	1,079.00
Project 89-10	31,262.29

George Barden School Fund	1,828.00
Tuition and Transportation—Child Guardianship	6,142.94
Special Education	11,846.71
Received from County of Bristol:	
Dog Fund of 1965	1,044.07
Care of Dogs	210.00
Chapter 90 Highways	1,987.72
Massachusetts Hospital Service Dividend	1,982.55
Oliver Ames Highway Fund Income	59,685.23
Oliver Ames Highway Fund Income (Permanent))	2,462.13
Oliver Ames School Fund Income	47,050.87
Oakes Ames School Fund Income	11,020.47
School Lunch	110,014.46
School Athletics	7,370.06
Young Scholarship Fund	128.84
World War Memorial Scholarship Fund	18.75
Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds	841.98
Old Age Assistance Recovery Account	13,735.25
Dog Licenses—less fees	1,944.75
Sale of Dogs	75.00
Federal Grants:	
Old Age Assistance	19,044.44
Old Age Assistance Administration	2,083.99
Aid to Dependent Children	21,069.28
Aid to Dependent Children Administration	4,320.70
Disability Assistance	7,365.43
Disability Assistance Administration	856.84
Medical Aid to Aged	46,929.80
Medical Aid to Aged Administration	1,650.79
Departmental Receipts:	
Aid to Dependent Children, Com. of Mass.	18,165.19
Appeals Board—Fees	210.00
Assessors—Sale of Maps	60.00
Fire Dept.—Permits	29.50
Health Dept.	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	342.00
Licenses and Permits	1,286.75
Incidentals:	
Licenses and Permits	962.00
1967 Licenses Reserved	5,036.50
Inspector of Buildings—Fees	3,681.50
Inspector of Wires—Fees	1,818.42
Gas Inspector—Fees	476.00
Medical Aid to Aged—Com. of Mass.	35,839.35

Old Age Assistance—Com. of Mass.	9,371.93
Disability Assistance—Com. of Mass.	15,889.17
Planning Board	
Fees	80.00
Sale of Maps	133.00
Deposits	4,000.00
Police	
Fines	307.20
Pistol Permits	166.00
Registrars of Voters—sale of street listings	35.00
Sealer of Weights & Measures—Fees	341.35
Schools	
Town of Sharon	5,450.66
Miscellaneous Receipts	1,429.30
Town Collector	
Trailer Fees	2,486.00
Statement of Lien	231.50
Costs	2,182.85
Veterans Benefits—Com. of Mass.	9,024.04
Welfare—Com. of Mass.	6,161.71
Town Clerk—Fees	2,046.20
Water Rates and Service	101,404.47
	\$5,053,003.21

Expenditures

Temporary Loans	\$700,000.00
Federal Withholding Taxes	190,435.44
State Withholding Taxes Compensation	138.90
Paid Commonwealth of Massachusetts	
State Recreation Areas	7,074.22
Motor Vehicles Excise Assessment	904.20
Mosquito Control	5,688.30
State Assessment System	405.20
State Withholding Taxes	23,444.86
Auditing Municipal Accounts	2,906.43
Paid County of Bristol:	
County Tax	49,011.16
County Hospital Assessment	13,666.73
Retirement Deductions	21,760.28
Group Insurance—Employees Share	21,642.28
Group Insurance—Town Share	20,364.00
Retirement Assessment	34,044.30

Tax Refunds

1964 Real Estate	3,199.60
1965 Real Estate	1,121.40
1965 Excise	1,736.66
1966 Excise	2,693.69
1966 Personal	38.00
1966 Real	33,214.00
School Bonds and Notes	187,000.00
Interest on School Bonds and Notes	69,595.75
Water Bonds and Notes	56,000.00
Interest on water bonds and notes	15,262.50
Young Scholarship Fund	128.84
World War Memorial Scholarship Fund	18.75
Interest on Temporary Loans	9,145.22
Departmental Payments	2,924,442.76
Balance, December 31, 1966	657,919.54
	\$5,053,003.21

Respectfully submitted,

ESTHER C. ANDERSON,

Treasurer

FINANCIAL STATEMENT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1966**Assets**

Cash in Treasury	
General Fund	\$553,017.51
Elementary School Construction	19,480.12
High School Construction	1,866.81
Water Construction	83,555.10
	\$657,919.54

Liabilities**Outstanding School Bonds:**

Issue of 1952, 1.6%	\$96,000.00
Issue of 1953, 2¼%	5,000.00
Issue of 1955, 2.7%	455,000.00
Issue of 1957, 3.8%	60,000.00
Issue of 1960, 3.5%	420,000.00
Issue of 1963, 3.0%	790,000.00
Issue of 1965, 3.4%	285,000.00

Outstanding Water Bonds:

Issue of 1958, 3.0%	55,000.00
Issue of 1959, 3.8%	160,000.00
Issue of 1963, 3.0%	190,000.00
Issue of 1966, 4.10%	280,000.00
North Easton District, 1.7%	5,000.00
South Easton & Eastondale District 2¼%	1,000.00

\$2,802,000.00

**Uncollected Taxes (excluding Automobile Excise)
as of December 31, 1966**

	Committed	Uncollected	% Collected
For the year 1965	\$1,738,220.11	\$26,569.40	98.47%
For the year 1966	1,713,061.01	76,120.89	95.56%

ESTHER C. ANDERSON

Town Treasurer and Collector

REPORT OF CEMETERY TRUST FUND**In Custody of Selectmen**

	Prin- cipal	Balance 1-1-66	1966 Interest Added	With- drawal 1966	Balance 12-31-66
Nancy B. Buck	\$200.00	\$200.00	\$8.59	\$8.59	\$200.00
Josiah Williams	100.00	100.00	4.30	4.30	100.00
Howe-Keith-White	200.00	200.00	8.59	8.59	200.00
Seth L. French	100.00	100.00	4.30	4.30	100.00
Alonzo Marshall	200.00	200.00	8.59	8.59	200.00
	\$800.00	\$800.00	\$34.37	\$34.37	\$800.00

HIRAM P. AND MARY L. DRAKE CEMETERY FUND

Special Fund	500.00	600.00	25.76	25.76	600.00
General Fund	10,685.75	10,685.75	458.94	458.94	10,685.75

ARTHUR H. TUFTS

RICHARD J. KENT

JAMES D. MULLEN, JR.

Selectmen of Easton

REPORT OF CEMETERY TRUST FUNDS**In Custody of Town Treasurer**

S. Olive Drake	\$243.41	\$465.81	\$22.29	\$5.00	\$483.10
Cyrus Alger	300.00	400.00	17.17	17.17	400.00
Lewis Williams	100.00	100.00	4.30	4.30	100.00
Pine Grove Cemetery	2,435.84	2,435.84	104.59	104.59	2,435.84
Lothrop and Town	100.00	100.00	4.30	4.30	100.00
Daniel Belcher	200.00	200.00	8.59	8.59	200.00
Almira E. Packard	100.00	100.00	4.30	4.30	100.00
Daniel M. Dailey	150.00	150.00	6.44	6.44	150.00
Margaret J. Fisher	100.00	100.00	4.30	4.30	100.00
E. D. & E. H. Williams	150.00	150.00	6.44	6.44	150.00
Elizabeth F. Drake	200.00	200.00	8.59	8.59	200.00
William Erving	100.00	100.00	4.30	4.30	100.00
Dean Keith	100.00	100.00	4.30	4.30	100.00
Robert Malloy Lots	100.00	100.00	4.30	4.30	100.00
Elizabeth L. Reed	100.00	100.00	4.30	4.30	100.00
Archie J. McEntee Lots	100.00	100.00	4.30	4.30	100.00
E. L. Lewis Fund	200.00	200.00	8.59	8.59	200.00
Thomas C. McDermott Lots	1,000.00	1,000.00	42.95	42.95	1,000.00
Thomas C. McDermott	500.00	500.00	21.47	21.47	500.00
Carr & White	2,500.00	3,603.50	154.76	.00	3,758.26
Willis & Brod Lots	200.00	200.00	8.59	8.59	200.00
Goward Lots	1,000.00	1,000.00	42.95	42.95	1,000.00
James D. Burns	500.00	707.99	30.38	.00	738.37
Michael & Elizabeth Welsh Lot	100.00	.00	2.84	2.84	100.00
	\$10,579.25	\$12,113.14	\$525.34	\$322.91	\$12,415.57

WORLD WAR MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP FUND

Balance January 1, 1966	\$20,951.63	
Interest Added in 1966	899.49	
		\$21,851.12
Withdrawn in 1966		18.75
Balance December 31, 1966		\$21,832.37

YOUNG SCHOLARSHIP FUND

Balance January 1, 1966	\$3,063.75	
Interest Added in 1966	128.84	
		\$3,192.59
Scholarship Withdrawn in 1966		128.84
Balance December 31, 1966		\$3,063.75

STABILIZATION FUND

Balance January 1, 1966	\$88,868.86	
Added to Fund in 1966	20,000.00	
Interest Added in 1966	4,212.92	
Balance December 31, 1966		\$113,081.78

ESTHER C. ANDERSON,

Town Treasurer

SUMMMARY OF THE AMES TRUST FUNDS

The following statement is supplied the Town Treasurer by the office of the Trustees of the Ames Trust Funds.

Following is a summary of the Ames Trust Funds held for the benefit of the Town of Easton as of December 31, 1966, together with an estimate of 1967 income. The estimate for 1967 income is based on the amounts which the various companies are now paying. This estimate does not allow for any deductions which may have to be made before the net income is paid over to the Town of Easton; neither does it take into consideration any extra dividends which might be paid by the various companies.

FUNDS FOR THE BENEFIT OF THE EASTON HIGHWAYS

	Book Value	Approximate Market Value in 1966 to	Income Paid Town	Est. Income in 1967 from Securities
Original Fund	\$820,149.44	\$1,270,016.48	\$49,165.68	\$50,000.00
Permanent Fund	39,343.69	55,918.71	2,300.73	1,900.00

FUND FOR THE BENEFIT OF THE EASTON SCHOOLS

Original Fund	\$683,399.87	\$1,085,504.13	\$42,330.58	\$44,000.00
---------------	--------------	----------------	-------------	-------------

ESTHER C. ANDERSON,

Town Treasurer

LICENSES AND PERMITS — 1966

(Paid to Town Treasurer)

Liquor (All Alcoholic)

(Fee \$450.00)

Mars Inc.	The Four Hundred Restaurant
Tally Ho Lounge and Grille	Red Rooster
The Merrymacs	Union Villa
New Crossroads Cafe Inc.	Easton 138 Motel Inc. (Oct.-Dec.)

Package Store (All Alcoholic)

(Fee \$300.00)

The Highway Inc.	Mitrano's Package Store Inc.
Kennel Package Store of Easton, Inc.	

Package Store (Wines and Beer)

(Fee \$125.00)

Burrell's Store	Garcia's Store
Bridge Street Package Store	South Easton Public Market
Annabelle Fernandes	

Club Licenses

(Fee \$250.00)

George F. Schindler Post, V.F.W.	Easton Golfers Assn. Inc.
----------------------------------	---------------------------

Special Liquor Licenses

Democratic Town Committee	\$1.00
Easton Country Club	1.00
March of Dimes	1.00
Easton Rod & Gun Club	2.00
Portuguese American Society of Roxbury	25.00
Clube ReCreio Madeirence Inc.	25.00
National League Lodge #7	25.00
Italo American Grove Trust	25.00
Marchegiana Society of Boston	25.00
Napoleon Januska	25.00
K of C Council 120 of Jamaica Plain	25.00
Marie Murray for Herman Company	2.00
Pine Oaks Golf Club	1.00
Stonehill College Alumni Assn.	1.00

Common Victuallers Licenses

(Fee \$5.00)

V.F.W.	Burrell's Store
O'Connor's News Store	Easton Diner
McMenamy's Hamburger House	Easton Country Club (2)
The Corner Store	The Four Hundred

Red Rooster	Merrymacs
Union Villa	New Crossroads Cafe
Tally Ho Lounge & Grille	Fernandes Supermarket
Dogs & Suds	Stonehill College
Mars Inc.	Easton Country Store
Ing's Restaurant	Easton 138 Motel Inc.
Jack's Deli	Pine Oaks Golf Club

Sunday Entertainment Licenses

Tally Ho Lounge & Grille	\$50.00
New Crossroads Cafe (1966 & 1967)	100.00
Dogs & Suds	50.00
Mars Inc.	24.00
Four Hundred	48.00
Tally Ho Lounge & Grille	8.00
New Crossroads	2.00
Easton 138 Motel Inc.	2.00

Auto Dealers, Class I

(Fee \$15.00)

Paul Mitrano Chevrolet	Easton Scooter Sales
Tanner Ford Sales	

Auto Dealers, Class II

(Fee \$10.00)

Highway Auto Sales	Sherwood Nye, Sr.
Maplewood Garage	Clifton Badeau
Craig Harding	Niemi Auto Sales
North Easton Motor Sales	Ralph Armstead Motors
South Easton Motor Sales	

Auto Dealers, Class III

(Fee \$25.00)

Highway Auto Sales

Inflammable Liquid Storage

(Fee \$10.00)

Joseph & June Correia	Intercity Transportation Co.
-----------------------	------------------------------

Gasoline Registrations

(Fee \$1.00)

Mrs. John S. Ames	Harry R. Michelson
Mrs. Oakes Ames	Main Street Garage
Clifton Badeau	Roy C. Oman
Charles Barboza	Plain Realty Trust
Phebe Benson	Frank L. Sargent
Brockton Sand & Gravel Corp.	Sherwood's Auto Service
D. R. Campbell Machine Co.	Socony Mobil Oil Co., Inc.
George L. Copeland	Stedfast Rubber Co., Inc. (6)

William N. Cummings	Sun Oil Co. (Mathews & Eidson)
J. O. Dean Co. Inc.	Sundell's Inc.
Dynamic Coaters	John A. Stupak, Jr.
Gulf Oil Corporation	Tanner Motor Sales
Mrs. Fred Harnden	Travelers Oil Co.
Frank L. Hicks	Triple P Pkg. & Paper Products
Robert E. Holmberg	Union Oil Co. of Boston
Lynda P. Howard	Unionville Store
Humble Oil & Refining Co.	Irving B. Vose
Immaculate Conception Church	Vose & Son Supply Inc.
Maplewood Realty Trust	Edward E. Wilbur (2)

State Peddler's License

Commonwealth of Massachusetts \$16.00

Auctioneer's License

(Fee \$2.00)

Donald Brewster	Charles Willis
Virginia Shepard	

Taxi License

(Fee \$5.00)

Dorothy McMenamy	Harold Hickey
------------------	---------------

Oil Burner and Bottle Gas Permits

Sundry \$29.50

Weigher's License

(Fee \$1.00)

William A. Duggan	Albert Michelson
-------------------	------------------

Board of Health Licenses and Permits

Piggery Permit	Joseph Gill	\$5.00
Garbage Permit	Arthur G. Pearson	5.00
	Joseph Gill	5.00
	Antonio Oliveiri	5.00
	Wilson Corkum	5.00
Milk Pasteurization	Charles Wilbur	10.00
Slaughtering	Joseph Wilbur	25.00
Trailer Camp Renewal	Easton Mobile Home Park	.50
Non-Alcoholic Bev. Bottling	Simpson Spring Co.	20.00
Day Camp	Camp DeVal	5.00
	Girl Scouts	1.00
	Maplewood Shores	5.00
Milk & Oleo	Sundry	27.50
Septic Tank Permits	Sundry	341.00
Plumbing Permits	Sundry	813.75
Sewage Transportation	Mokrisky Bros.	10.00

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN EASTON IN 1966

Date	Name of Child	Parents' Names (Maiden Name of Mother)
1965		
October:		
10	Tracey Lin Lague	Charles G. and Patricia A. Carney
November:		
1	Paula McGarry	George T. and Canice H. McCue
1	Kim Marie Loftus	Jimmie W. and Linda M. MacDonald
24	Sally Ann Hoover	James R. and Elizabeth A. Egan
28	John Paul Quattrucci	John P. and Mary A. Murphy
December:		
20	Kelly Frances Hurley	Kenneth F. and Ann C. Slavin
27	Suzanne Veronique Bordon Muscato	Valentine P. and Rita J. Creighton
28	Maureen McAndrews	William J. and Theresa M. Donoghue
1966		
January:		
1	Daniel Reinhold Norrman	Arno R. and Mary H. Cotter
2	Richard Alton Swanson, Jr.	Richard A. and Pamela Jollymore
10	Lisa Marie Urciuoli	Francis A. and Janice M. Anagnoston
10	Michael Edward Coleman	Robert E. and Nancy A. Kelley
11	Stephen Lionel Porter	Richard L. and Dorothy O. Murphy
12	Karen Lisa Robicheau	Edward J. and Virginia Haley
12	James Scott Devine	Joseph V., Jr. and Joyce B. Nelson
12	Michael Jude Maloney	Richard J. and Valerie A. McLaughlin
13	Jean Elizabeth Bougas	James E. and Judith A. Manchester
15	David Michael Thomas	Lafayette and Merle E. Rickson
16	Robert Andrew Gray	Floyd W. and Rita M. Soucey
18	Timothy Joseph Casey	Thomas F. and Ivy L. Morrison
18	Marjorie Ann Sweeney	Terrence A. and Judith A. Sparrow
20	Amy Marie Cronin	Alfred W. and Susan E. McKenna
20	Cheryl Dawn Jeppson	Carroll E. and Bjorg Jensen
21	Gail Elizabeth Lewis	David and Louise G. Mathis
21	Glenn Edward Lewis	David and Louise G. Mathis
22	Frank Vincent Gomes	Alfred F. and Martha MacAfee
24	Steven Allen Clark	Richard F. and Barbara A. Zoppa
26	Michael Charles Williams	Charles T. and Marcia J. Walton
27	Jon Walter MacNeill	Russell H. and Dorothy Rowell
February:		
1	Diann Marie Reynolds	Alden C. and Irene A. Rooslet
2	Susan Mary Salters	Lawrence J., Jr. and Cecelia M. Colotti
4	Lisa Nordbeck	Charles and Marlene L. Haskell
14	Richard Dana Muller	William C. and Ruth C. Beake
15	Catherine Ann Skiff	William and Ann Clemons
17	Jeffrey Alan Manzer	Neil R. and Elizabeth A. Porrino
18	Richard Allan Martin	Richard W. and Anne M. Olson

Date	Name of Child	Parents' Names (Maiden Name of Mother)
February:		
19	Michele Martha Abreu	Raymond J. and Brenda L. Sabin
22	Dana Edward Siltanen	William E. and Jeanette E. Ferguson
22	Eric Arthur Olson	Paul A. and Priscilla A. Walters
27	William Andrew McNamara	Richard D. and Isabelle M. Almeida
March:		
1	Jeffrey Scott Andrews	Virgil A. and Janet L. McMorro
5	Paul Arthur Schofield	Russell W. and Mary A. Wood
10	Ruth Anne Hardin	William D. and Rachel A. Bruce
11	Valarie Anne LeSieur	Valmore R. and Ann M. Craig
11	Lisa Dawn Hurd	Russell B. and Dorothy A. Orchard
12	Daniel Charles Cobb	Daniel C. and Carol A. St. James
13	Ellen Theresa Chapman	Lewis E. and Evelyn M. Robinson
15	Dennis Conway Smith	Vincent J. and Susanne V. Boulet
15	Jennifer Lora Harvey	Cornelius J. III and Paulette B. Messier
20	Susan Gladys Sherman	Ralph E. and Gladys D. McWade
22	James William Stepanski	Joseph G. and Lillian P. Yenush
25	Steven Scott Southworth	Wayne P. and Cheryl A. Hutchinson
26	Timothy Joseph LeGrow	Donald C. and Ruth M. Holmstedt
30	John Earl Goodman, Jr.	John E. and Diane M. Reich
April:		
6	Jill Robbin Gleason	David J. and Judith M. Hoyt
6	Timothy John Burrows	Robert J. and Dolores Overton
6	Thomas Edwin Burrows	Robert J. and Dolores Overton
8	Justin Costa	Robert J. and Mary J. Campbell
8	Jeffrey Scott Bobigian	Jeffrey W. and Janet L. Matheson
8	Richard Aram Bobigian	Jeffrey W. and Janet L. Matheson
14	Jeffrey Scott Whitman	Ralph E. and Susan I. Dinsmore
17	William Theodore Jones	Robert N. and Patricia H. Scully
19	Robert Edward Holmberg, Jr.	Robert E. and Betty E. Kidder
19	Kendra Ann Masaitis	Peter J. and Marie L. Higgins
19	Beth Jean Holton	Maurice A. and Marie T. McCarthy
21	Michael John McNeill	James E. and Sharyn E. Kane
23	Stephen Juris Washburn	John A. and Sally A. Ellis
27	Anna Gailitis	Rolands and Rosalie J. Holmes
May:		
1	Marion Beatrice Fleming	Robert N. and Roberta M. Holmes
2	Kimberly Beth Dahlberg	Sven O., Jr. and Lillian E. Scott
6	Daniel James Rohdin	David M. and Marilyn A. Schofield
8	John David Baker	Richard E. and Donna M. MacKenzie
10	Christopher John Taylor	Robert J. and Pauline L. Johnson
12	David Earl Day	Robert E. and Carolyn F. Stimpson
15	Patricia A. Armstrong	Richard P. and Roberta A. Stuart
19	Patrick James Macuch	Joseph I. and Lorraine LaCouture
20	Lauralee Newberry	Leonard J. and Paula Fishera
21	Christopher Dean Tuck	Donald W. and Judith H. Sheehan
27	Elaine Marie Carlin	William E. and Nancy J. McLea
28	Richard Dwyer O'Hearne	John D. and Pauline G. Cardoza
June:		
2	Dan Alan Neilan	Robert F. and Carolyn J. Morton
3	Elizabeth Ryan	Francis L. and Alma M. Becker

Date	Name of Child	Parents' Names (Maiden Name of Mother)
June:		
5	Nancy Susan McLoud	Roland E. and Marcella M. Hollinden
5	Edward Martin Williams, IV	Edward M. III and Shirley R. MacNeill
9	June Elizabeth Franco	Herman P. and Doris M. Carvalho
11	Edward Harper Holmes	Lester W. and Barbara A. Harper
13	Richard Allen Worden	Edward I. and Jacqueline A. Gay
14	Charles Gerard Hannigan	Paul T. and Marjorie Moran
21	Sharen Mary Rebello	Edward J. and Mary A. Broderick
24	Amy Margaret Bellmer	Lee D. and Shirley A. Weaver
25	Kellie Margaret Moran	John F. and Rosemary Murray
29	Jodi Ellen Capeless	Paul R. and Dorothy A. Orlandi
July:		
2	Mark Armand Picchi	Armand R., Jr. and Jeannette M. Stone
3	Ursula Lori Verdi	William V. and Priscilla A. Lyons
5	Todd Patrick Larson	Robert E., Sr. and Nancy A. Gill
6	Walter Leon Thompson, Jr.	Walter L. and Geraldine E. Dudley
6	Cyril James Sullivan, 3rd	Cyril J., Jr. and Diana P. Smith
7	 Woodworth	Barry L. and Jean Rose
8	Tracy Marie Lundin	Carl W. Lundin, Jr. and Linda Ann Ford
11	William Patrick Pope, III	William P., Jr. and Ann M. Lauinger
12	Dennis Joseph Carney	Joseph F. and Virginia A. Albiani
13	Barry Gene Moore	George F. and Sandra L. Chase
17	Kathaleen Louise Saunders	Herbert C., III and Donna P. Dewey
18	John Warren Chubbuck	Melvin W., Jr. and Lois I. Taylor
18	Thomas Edward Payne	Samuel D. and Joan M. Polillio
26	Karen Ann Richard	Edmund J. and Catherine A. McLaughlin
26	Kevin Linwood Huddleston	Robert L. and Gloria M. Murray
30	Gilbert Ian Johnson	Alfred A. and Doris A. Gilchrist
August:		
3	Monica Jean Williams	Richard A. and Kathleen F. Robicheau
6	Jeffrey Leon Tufts	Robert K. and Shirley E. Weir
7	Robert Edward Travers	Robert and Estella V. Savini
10	Todd Andrew Chapman	Norman M. and Barbara L. Hallett
10	Holly Ann Chapman	Norman M. and Barbara L. Hallett
13	Jennifer Lynn Paille	Gordon W. and Joan T. Mailloux
13	Kimberly Ann Rego	Frank J. and Doreen A. Davey
15	Brian Henry Oliver	Henry and Eleanor J. Hinds
18	Todd John Mello	John, Jr. and Audrey J. O'Neil
24	 Corte	Albert S. and Virginia M. Murphy
24	Peter Jon Kempf	Joseph L. and Mildred J. Holbrook
25	Paul Christopher Hughes	Paul H. and Anne P. Cunnane
26	Christine Teresa Jones	Eugene J. and Patricia A. Doyle
27	Jennifer Dawn Loftin	Stephen E. and Donna G. Daniels
29	Daniel Scott McGonigle	Joseph R. and Selma B. Byke
30	Cindy McElroy	Walter H. and Kathleen M. Cookson
September:		
1	Robert Michael Emerick	Harry V. and Marilyn A. Ledin
3	Bonnie-Lynn Taylor	Walter C. and Charlotte A. Dumas
3	Michael Leo Maliff	Robert F. and Pauline L. Charron
11	William Joseph Smith II	William J. and Peggy J. Moe
16	Mark Leon Day	Clifton H., Jr. and Phyllis E. Cushman

Date	Name of Child	Parents' Names (Maiden Name of Mother)
September:		
18	Daniel Paul Vanish	Max A. and Judith A. Drum
23	Linda Marie Wood	Kenneth F., Jr. and Mary-Jane Callahan
24	Nancy Ann Orcutt	Bernard R. and Corinne A. Oliver
26	Christian Michael Fernandes	Joseph A., Sr. and Anne M. Burgo
28	Donna Marie Poitras	Norman J. and Dolores A. Barboza
28	Karen Louise Molander	Donald N. and Ethelyn D. Smith
29	Steven Alan Farnham	David B. and Paula-Anne Bumpus
30	Bernadette Therese Chojnacki	Walter and Anne T. Harvey
October:		
7	Karen Terese Friesen	James J. and Marie J. Carchidi
7	Mark John Friesen	James J. and Marie J. Carchidi
7	Joseph Martin Friesen	James J. and Marie J. Carchidi
13	Mark Donald Switzer	Donald L. and Elizabeth A. Tucker
14	Beth-Ann Dyer	Elmore W., Jr. and Virginia E. Hall
19	Deborah Luke	John M. and Judith Jackman
20	Lynne Mary Giordano	Joseph J. and Alice C. Kelleher
21	Neal Clinton Urquhart	Earl R. and Jeanne G. Griffin
23	James Philippe Dumoulin	Philippe J. and Constance J. Anderson
28	Mark William Pierce	William L., Jr. and Hazel L. Clark
31	Steven Smedberg	Herbert G. and Bernadette Pfeil
November:		
4	Mark Jude Belanger	Philip L. and Rena M. J. Gauthier
9	Kim Marie Romaine	Richard P. and Helen G. Landry
11	William Joseph Duffy III	William J., Jr. and Jean F. Diggins
12	Robert James DeRee, Jr.	Robert J., Sr. and Joy E. Wilmot
14	Kristine Louise Gomes	Louis J. and Geraldine A. Willis
17	Kathleen Ann O'Hare	Richard T. and Linda T. Swallow
22	Craig Mitchell Hall	Richard E. and Flora M. Roberts
25	James Andrew Hampton	Gordon S. and Andrea L. Whitaker
28	Donna Jean Langley	Donald H. and Jean A. Chase
30	Sherry Lee Knox	Thomas C. and Marion V. Pooler
December:		
1	John Edward Sheehan	Joseph W. and Janice E. Morse
5	Matthew Kircher Perron	Peter L. and M. Priscilla B. Kircher
6	Kathleen Maloney	Richard J. and Valerie A. McLaughlin
14	Maria Louise Bono	Thomas F. and Louise F. Martin

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN EASTON IN 1966

January:

- 8 Anthony J. Arnone of Braintree and Diane F. Sheehan of Easton.
29 Richard A. Nuzzo of Easton and Diane Marie Tavella of Connecticut.

February:

- 11 Stephen E. Loftin of Stoughton and Donna Daniels of Easton.
12 Laurist L. Robbins, Jr. of Hanson and Donna L. Pierce of Abington.
26 Douglas W. Reynolds of Easton and Dianne M. McEnroe of Brockton.

March:

- 5 Kenneth J. Cochran of Attleboro and Berniece E. Andrews of Easton.
- 5 Jeanon Shing of Easton and Gail L. Washburn of Lakeville.
- 13 John F. Downey, Jr. of Easton and Calista M. Bergeron of Brookline.

April:

- 1 Donald R. White of Canton and Mary S. Little of Sharon.
- 2 Joseph W. Sheehan of Stoughton and Janice E. Morse of Easton.
- 16 William F. Hopkins of Hanson and Phyllis A. Tateosian of Easton.
- 16 Carl G. Carlson of Easton and Norrine M. Dwyer of Raynham.
- 16 Ralph W. Johnson of Mansfield and Ethel W. Taylor of Mansfield.
- 19 James V. Dudzis of Brockton and Brenda E. Loughlin of Easton.
- 23 John A. Nucci of Mansfield and Paula M. Butler of Easton.
- 23 Robert C. Scott of Hanover and Cheryl A. Robbins of Easton.
- 23 William C. Previti of Easton and Dianne B. Gonsalves of Easton.
- 24 Edward P. Lomer of Easton and Rita M. Henriksen of Quincy.
- 30 Norman V. Webber of Easton and Shirley F. Wilbur of Easton.

May:

- 6 Allan D. Bowden of Easton and Barbara I. Brookfield of Sharon.
- 13 Robert W. Pickering of Easton and Carol A. Caldwell of Stoughton.
- 13 Joseph E. Kislowksi of Mansfield and Judith J. Ouellette of Easton.
- 14 John M. Overton of Easton and Leone J. Pike of Hyde Park.
- 15 Roger L. Baker of Easton and Judith A. Mariano of Quincy.
- 17 Francis McFadden of Randolph and Hilda Edwards of Easton.
- 20 James E. Lucier of Stoughton and Roberta L. Allen of Easton.
- 28 Thomas D. Healey of Easton and Sheila M. Corcoran of Brockton.
- 28 Hobart T. Harmon of Easton and Linda A. Cannon of Franklin.

June:

- 4 John P. DeChellis of Brockton and Gloria J. Marshall of Easton.
- 4 Charles B. Hallahan of Easton and Clarie Williams of Easton.
- 4 Richard C. Williams of Easton and Patricia A. Crowley of Malden.
- 4 Philip E. Sullivan of Natick and Madeline L. Kane of Easton.
- 4 John W. Patterson of Rhode Island and Linda R. Carroll of Boston.
- 10 Dante F. Petrozzi of Norwood and Linda R. Swanberg of Easton.
- 11 John J. MacLeod of Easton and Marie Tuck of Easton.
- 11 Bartolo F. Adamo of Holbrook and Sandra L. Hobbs of Easton.
- 11 Dennis B. Butts of Easton and Cheryl M. LePage of Easton.
- 11 David Gibbs of Easton and Janice Ouellette of Easton.
- 12 Henry G. Talbot of Easton and Barbara A. Thornton of East Bridgewater.
- 14 John Dymowski of Mattapan and Joanne Mosley of Easton.
- 18 Robert T. Samuelson of Easton and Sharon A. Webb of Mansfield.
- 25 Ronald D. Murphy of Easton and Dianne M. Baker of Easton.
- 25 Richard H. Baker of Brockton and Patricia A. Gurney of Easton.
- 26 Roland I. Miller of Easton and Sherer A. Norberg of Brockton.

July:

- 1 Donald Kibler of Plymouth and Doris Parker of Plymouth.
- 2 William H. Healey of Brockton and Martha McGarry of Easton.
- 2 Sydney R. Shearing of Brockton and Jean A. Carpenter of Easton.
- 2 Wilfred F. Meagher of Brockton and Linda C. Sheehan of Easton.
- 2 James H. Waller of Easton and Katherine T. Edwards of Randolph.
- 2 James B. Nixon of Somerset and Helen E. Keyes of Raynham.
- 9 Francis T. Hickey of Brockton and Carol A. McKinnon of Easton.

July:

- 15 Steven A. Kovatis of Brockton and Sandra A. Hurley of Brockton.
- 16 Jonathan Caron of Salem and Susan Swanson of Easton.
- 23 Peter W. Curra of So. Deerfield and Susan R. Howard of Easton.
- 23 David H. Josephson of Easton and Elke Rollins of Easton.
- 30 Kenneth B. Ray of Easton and Ruth E. Hammond of Easton.

August:

- 13 Donald W. Crossman of Taunton and Bertha M. Arango of Easton.
- 14 Waldo N. Cruickshank of Easton and Virginia L. Moore of Easton.
- 14 Alan C. Holmes of Easton and Linda D. Beek of Brockton.
- 20 George P. Holster, Jr. of Easton and Marcia W. Ford of Norton.
- 20 Shaun E. Condon of Whitman and Mary P. Buckley of Easton.
- 21 Arthur E. Tardie, Jr. of Easton and Beverly R. Mitchell of Easton.
- 27 Thomas C. Knox of Brockton and Marion V. Webber of Easton.
- 27 Benjamin Cianfarani III of Halifax and Frances Yourkwitz of Easton.
- 27 Glen R. Larson of Illinois and Susan G. Carlson of Illinois.

September:

- 1 S. Tyson Haldeman of Easton and Cecil T. Knight of E. Bridgewater.
- 9 James B. Mitchell, Jr. of Barnstable and Christine C. Johnson of Stoughton.
- 10 Michael T. Norris of Quincy and Donna M. Silva of Easton.
- 16 Edward A. Hill of Easton and Ursula E. Frischkorn of Brockton.
- 17 James E. Murray, Jr. of Easton and Inge Sieben of Germany.
- 17 Richard E. Dion of Plainville and Paula M. Smith of Easton.
- 25 Emery E. Peterson of Easton and Linda Bates of Brockton.
- 28 Joseph Araujo of Stoughton and Alice M. Tynan of Easton.
- 30 John Moskie of Easton and Rita Israel of Easton.

October:

- 1 Thomas J. Murray, Jr. of Avon and Marie R. McManus of Easton.
- 1 Wayne F. Dunbar of Connecticut and Crystal A. Marshall of Easton.
- 9 Thomas E. Williams of Easton and Charlotte L. Davis of Whitman.
- 15 Daniel J. Cardoza of Easton and Elaine F. Mulligan of Dorchester.
- 15 Franklin L. Sherren, Jr. of Easton and Nancy A. Norton of Brockton.
- 24 George Salvo of Easton and Linda Parker of Taunton.
- 29 Paul Downey of Easton and Lucinda Thuotte of Brockton.
- 30 Malcolm I. Prior of Easton and Margaret I. Young of Brockton.
- 30 Karl C. Preus of Sharon and Bonnie Dufault of Easton.

November:

- 5 Arthur J. Barrett, Jr. of Stoughton and Christine A. Coleman of Easton.
- 6 Frederick Badger of Easton and Mabel Cook of Plymouth.
- 19 William A. Akerblom of Easton and Ann M. Graham of Avon.
- 20 Carmine A. Casciano of Easton and Nancy J. Weaver of Brockton.
- 24 Edward McNally of Easton and Adele Ziomek of Raynham.

December:

- 16 Julian F. Hoffman of Sharon and Carolla M. Helleson of Sharon.
- 17 Peter M. Saporoff of Foxboro and Diane Hatchfield of Easton.
- 26 Carl H. Anderson of Easton and Linda L. Willis of Easton.
- 28 Martin E. Moberg of Easton and Linda L. Ventura of Middleboro.
- 31 Joseph C. Griffin of Connecticut and Ruth L. Tsoumas of Easton.
- 31 Bradlee B. Graves of Easton and Verla Long of Stoughton.

DEATHS REGISTERED IN EASTON IN 1966

Date	Name	Y	M	D	Cause of Death
January:					
4	John F. Gouveia	50	2	4	Uremia
7	Patrick Regan	81	9	21	Cerebral Hemorrhage
12	Donald Hutchings	60	9	12	Coronary artery disease
12	Catherine (Harlow) Healey	69	10	2	Abdominal Carcinomatosis
16	Herman D. Schaefer	70	1	10	Congestive heart failure
25	Frank W. Anderson	82	4	18	Coronary Thrombosis
30	Emelia J. (Dahlbom) Larson	90	2	15	Hypostatic Pneumonia
30	Leo McEvoy Harlow	78	11	21	Bronchopneumonia
30	Herbert A. Johnson	78	7	26	Cerebral Hemorrhage
February:					
3	Minnie (MacKinnin) Davis	60	7	4	Diabetes Mellitus
9	Esther D. Anderson	74	0	20	Cerebral Hemorrhage
10	Harriet A. Smith	97	10	13	Myocardial Infarct
11	Blanche (Bell) Woodworth	87	5	14	Congestive heart failure
12	Marjorie G. DeSena	36			Hepatic Coma
17	Mary LeBlanc	63	1	3	Polycythemia Vera
27	John J. Coleman	46	0	3	Cardiac Arrest
March:					
3	Hattie M. Arnold	65	4	0	Hypostatic Pneumonia
10	Alice Smith	73	3	18	Cerebral Hemorrhage
12	John Cash	81	10	22	Bilateral Lobar Pneumonia
16	Dora (Soule) Tonner	78	10	21	Third degree burns
April:					
6	Emma (Dalbom) Christensen	90	4	21	Inanition
11	Gilman H. Campbell	80	5	9	Broncho-pneumonia, acute
11	Ora E. (Walker) Eddy	60	5	15	Cerebral Vascular accident
16	Gladys Mills	58			Carcinomatosis
18	Josephine (Phinney) Mager	81	10	19	Inanition
20	Irene P. Langley	61	11	22	Carcinoma Brain Metastatic
24	Kathryn A. Mahoney	58	2	20	Heart disease
25	Richard A. McGrahan	71	7	28	Pneumonia
26	Clarence Strom	54	6	27	Cerebral Malacia
30	Sarah J. Kingston	90	8	13	Hypostatic pneumonia
May:					
8	Manuel Correia Dafaria	71	10	28	Ventricular Fibrillation
10	Natalie (Smith) Chisholm	42	5	13	Carcinomatosis
12	Michael R. DelColliano	54			Acute Myocardial Infarct
12	Nelson A. Bruce, Jr.	43	1	29	Cardio-Respiratory Failure
26	Mary (Kuconis) Stepanski	77	2	6	Inanition
30	Michael J. Harkins	89	3	20	Inanition
30	Margaret A. O'Leary	84	6	16	Inanition
June:					
5	Mary Mankin	67	2	5	Acute Myocardial Infarct.
5	Patrick Readdy	82	0	3	Arteriosclerotic Heart Dis.

Date	Name	Y	M	D	Cause of Death
June:					
7	Herue N. Genest	47	11	1	Acute Myocardial Infarct.
9	Ivanetta (Wilbur) Berry	84	5	23	Cerebral Thrombosis
9	Marion H. Langille	58	11	17	Recurrent Breast Cancer
14	Nellie (Byrnes) Heney	81			Hypostatic pneumonia and uremia
16	Margaret G. Connelly	39	9	8	Carcinomatosis
17	Theresa Correia DaFaria	76	11	29	Hypostatic Pneumonia
24	Olga T. (Carlson) Ryberg	84	1	11	Acute Myocardial Infarct.
24	Bertha M. (Pratt) Randall	84	3	11	Aspiration Gastric Contents
July:					
2	Ellen Perry	85			Arteriosclerotic Heart Dis.
4	William M. Furlong, Sr.	80	2	14	Heart Disease
4	John R. Maguire	48	6	22	Heart Disease
7	Lauretta (Petrie) Olson	89	8	10	Hemorrhage
7	(Baby Girl) Woodworth	25	minutes		Hydrops Fetales
12	Hattie C. (Wallace) Atwood	86	2	1	Coronary artery disease
14	Ruth (Anderson) Roman	72	9	17	Heart Disease
23	David F. Magner	50	0	13	Pulmonary Embolism
24	John A. Galvin	59	4	2	Presum. Coronary Sclerosis
30	Elsie A. (Anderson) Cook	67	4	17	Squamous cell carcinoma of vagina
30	Floyd Norway	59	4	18	Myocardial Infarction
August:					
5	Helen V. (Jones) Burt	86	0	18	Cerebral Thrombosis
6	Clayton A. Swift	55	0	2	Coronary Occlusion
13	Gustaf R. Nelson	70	10	4	Acute Coronary Thrombosis
19	William J. Hahn	43	0	22	Acute Myocarditis
22	Luther W. Allen	80	1	10	Myocardial Infarction
22	Carl E. Johnson	90	4	30	Congestive Failure
24	Anna (Lake) Lundgren	84	8	9	Malnutrition
24	Shirley Weston Sturtevant	44	9	22	Acute Pulmonary Edema
25	Austin G. McNayr	82	2	10	Cerebral Thrombosis
27	Catherine E. (Ryan) Kelly	87	0	3	Broncho-pneumonia
28	Doris E. (Daniels) Lundgren	54	4	19	Cerebral Vascular accident
31	Gladys (VanNote) Morehead	67	4	22	Carcinoma of breast
September:					
6	Bertha (Friend) Erving	73	4	3	Acute Myocardial Infarct.
23	Ruth Gill	66			Myocardial Infarction
26	Walter B. Pearson	71	1	28	Renal failure
26	George L. Randall, Jr.	44	10	26	Acute Myocarditis
29	Reinhold Norrman	84	0	19	Inanition
October:					
3	Elizabeth (Suttle) Hermistone	78	7	12	Coronary Thrombosis
3	Amy E. (Pease) Cleveland	101	9	17	Inanition
6	Pearl Mina Dudley	64	9	3	Cachexia
7	Lucy Sweeney	81	10	4	Hypostatic pneumonia
10	Joseph Santos-Thadeu	85	4	25	Cerebral Thrombosis
13	Carl G. Carlson	57	2	13	Cerebral Hemorrhage
14	Joseph Perry Gill	78	8	28	Coronary Thrombosis

Date	Name	Y	M	D	Cause of Death
October:					
18	John A. Conant	74	10	22	Adenocarcinoma of Colon
19	Margaret (Long) Coughlin	85	6	2	Chronic Myocarditis
23	Mary Jane O'Neil	84	1	11	Inanition
28	Helena M. Maguire	47	11	1	Coronary Heart Disease
November:					
1	Ernest J. Berglund	67	10	25	Pneumonia
14	Eliza Jane Grant	93	9	18	Hypostatic pneumonia
15	Philip DeSena	65			Carcinoma of rectum
16	Margaret (McDermid) Kehoe	74	7	13	Acute Cardiac failure
17	Yvonne Roach	54			Cirrhosis of Liver
21	Ruby (Carver) Emerson	84	11	20	Broncho-pneumonia
25	Hannah F. Maguire	83	11	27	Cerebral Vascular accident
26	Kenneth MacLeod	62	7	22	Presum. Coronary Sclerosis
26	Sarah Doherty	74	9	12	Coronary Artery Disease
30	Lawrence W. Horne	77	7	3	Lobar Pneumonia
30	Edward P. Roach	58			Acute Coronary Occlusion
December:					
1	Edward J. Gallant	73	0	10	Acute Cardiac Congestion
3	Nina A. Crabbe	78	3	29	Coronary Thrombosis
6	Ira E. Getchell	70	10	7	Acute Pyelonephritis
9	Harold H. Willis	69	2	6	Pul Embolus
13	Nellie (Carlson) Stedman	78	2	24	Coronary Occlusion
15	Harriet Stone	88	6	17	Pneumonia, Hypostatic
16	Frederick A. Diamond	82	2	7	Gastro Intestinal Bleeding
27	Sarah Wright	91	3	23	Cerebral Vascular accident
30	Grace (Staples) White	76	6	10	Acute Myocardial Infarct.

DOG LICENSES

Issued December 1, 1965 to November 30, 1966 inclusive:

Individual Licenses	735
Kennel Licenses	25
Transfer Licenses	1
	761

The above licenses are shown below in detail:

435	Males	@	\$2.00	\$870.00
70	Female	@	5.00	350.00
230	Spayed Females	@	2.00	460.00
16	Kennels	@	10.00	160.00
6	Kennels	@	25.00	150.00
3	Kennels	@	50.00	150.00
1	Transfer	@	.25	.25
761				\$2,140.25
Deducted for fees	761	@	.25	190.25
				1,950.00
23	Dogs Sold	@	\$3.00	69.00
Total paid to County of Bristol				\$2,019.00

Respectfully submitted,

ESTHER C. ANDERSON,
Town Clerk

HUNTING, FISHING, TRAPPING LICENSES—1966

221	Fishing	@	\$5.25	\$1,160.25
126	Hunting	@	5.25	661.50
114	Sporting	@	8.25	940.50
36	Minor Fishing	@	3.25	117.00
25	Female Fishing	@	4.25	106.25
1	Minor Trapping	@	3.25	3.25
2	Trapping	@	8.75	17.50
1	Alien Fishing	@	9.75	9.75
1	Non-Resident Fishing	@	5.25	5.25
*7	Duplicates	@	.50	3.50
7	Archery Deer Stamps	@	1.10	7.70
*36	Sporting (Free)		.00	.00

577				\$3,032.45
-----	--	--	--	------------

Fees for 527 Licenses	@	.25	\$131.75
-----------------------	---	-----	----------

Fees for 7 Deer Stamps	@	.10	.70
------------------------	---	-----	-----

To Town Treasurer	132.45
-------------------	--------

To Division of Fisheries & Game	\$2,900.00
---------------------------------	------------

* No Fees Allowed

The total number of licenses for each of the last five years was as follows:

1962	495
1963	535
1964	579
1965	578
1966	577

Respectfully submitted,

ESTHER C. ANDERSON,

Town Clerk

WARRANTS AND PROCEEDINGS

FOR THE

TOWN OF EASTON

For the Year Ending December 31, 1966

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

MONDAY, MARCH 21, 1966

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Bristol, ss

To either of the Constables of the Town of Easton in the County of Bristol.

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Easton qualified to vote in elections and town affairs to meet in the Oliver Ames High School Gymnasium in said Easton on Monday, the 21st day of March, next at 8:00 p.m. then and there to act upon the following Articles:

Article 1. To see if the Town will vote to accept the reports of the Selectmen, Assessors, Board of Public Welfare, Board of Health, Water Commissioners, Town Clerk, Treasurer, Collector of Taxes, School Committee, Town Accountant, Tree Warden and any committee of the Town and take action relative thereto.

Article 2. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be necessary to defray the Town charges for the ensuing year and make appropriations for the same.

Article 3. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for Memorial Day and Armistice Day to be expended under the direction of Elijah A. Morse

Camp, Sons of Union Veterans of the Civil War; George S. Shepard, Post No. 7 American Legion; George F. Schindler, Post No. 2547, Veterans of Foreign Wars.

Article 4. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the Financial Year beginning January 1, 1967 and to issue a note or notes therefor payable within one year and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, of the General Laws.

Article 5. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to instruct the Assessors to use from surplus revenue to reduce the tax levy for the current year.

Article 6. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to raise and appropriate for highway purposes, such sums as may be necessary for maintenance, improvement and construction of streets within the Town, said money to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State or County for the purpose, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

Article 7. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be expended by the Moth Superintendent in Control Work against the Dutch Elm Disease.

Article 8. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money, for the purpose of constructing and originally equipping and furnishing a combination Police and Fire Station and to determine whether such appropriation shall be provided by taxation, by appropriation from available funds in the treasury, by borrowing under the authority of Chapter 44, as amended, or by any combination of these methods, or take any other action in relation thereto.

Article 9. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five (5) citizens to be known as the Police and Fire Station Committee and to authorize this committee to enter into, execute and deliver in behalf of the Town such agreements, contracts, and other instruments, and incur indebtedness and pay same, all for the purpose of constructing a combination Police and Fire Station, originally equipping and furnishing same, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

Article 10. To see if the Town will vote to purchase a Backhoe for the Highway Department, for use with the Front end loader, and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor.

Article 11. To see if the Town will vote to purchase a Self-powered sweeper for the Highway Department, and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor.

Article 12. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to replace the Highway Department Garage Roof, or take any other action relative thereto.

Article 13. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the construction of a 40 x 50 addition to the Highway Department Garage, to be used for equipment storage, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Article 14. To see if the Town will vote to purchase two new Police Cruisers for the Police Department and to apply two of the automobiles of said department towards the purchase price of the same, and raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor.

Article 15. To see if the Town will vote to purchase a Forest Fire Truck for the Fire Department, to replace an obsolete 1935 Fire Truck, and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor.

Article 16. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Fire Chief to appoint three additional permanent firemen in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 48, Section 42 of the General Laws, and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor.

Article 17. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate to the Planning Board the sum of Fifteen Thousand Dollars (\$15,000.00) for the Planning Board to be used to retain the firm of Metcalf & Eddy, Inc., for the preparation of a Master Plan and Program for the Town or take any other action in relation thereto.

Article 18. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be used as salary for members of the Planning and Zoning Board.

Article 19. To see if the Town will vote to accept Laurel Drive as a public highway as shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land in Easton belonging to Eldon H. Gardner" dated

May 31, 1962, on file at the Town Clerk's Office and approved by the Planning Board, the fee to said Laurel Drive to be conveyed to the Town by the owners thereof by deed or gift, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

Article 20. To see if the Town will vote to accept Beech Tree Lane as a public highway as shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land in Easton, Bristol County, Mass." dated April 28, 1964, owned by James A. & Barbara J. Riley, on file at the Town Clerk's office and approved by the Planning Board, the fee to said Beech Tree Lane to be conveyed to the Town by the owners thereof by deed or gift, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

Article 21. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen, for and in behalf of the Town, to purchase, to acquire by gift or to take by right of eminent domain, certain land, or a portion thereof, situated south and westerly of the present high school lot, as shown on a plan on file in the Town Clerk's office, the same to be used for school purposes, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

Article 22. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money, to purchase, acquire by gift, or take by right of eminent domain, certain land, or a portion thereof, situated south and westerly of the present high school lot, as shown on a plan on file in the Town Clerk's office, and the expenses therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.

Article 23. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the balance of \$6,023.79 from the Parkview construction account appropriated under Article 5 of the Special Town Meeting held on February 15, 1960, to the Center School Addition Project as authorized under Article 23 of the 1965 Annual Town Meeting.

Article 24. To see if the Town will vote to purchase a Skyworker for the Tree Department, and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor.

Article 25. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,000.00 for the expenses of the Easton School Study Committee.

Article 26. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the School Committee to operate the schools of the town and offer certain specific courses during the six weeks of the summer months and raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to cover the cost of the same.

Article 27. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to construct the following drainage system: A new catch basin to be installed on the north side of Depot Street at the junction of said Depot Street and Priscilla, and to run a section of drainage pipe southerly from said new catch basin about 40 feet to an existing dry well at the south side of said Depot Street, thence to run drainage pipe from said dry well southerly in said Priscilla Road about 200 feet to a new catch basin to be installed in said Priscilla Road, thence to run drain pipe from said new catch basin southerly in said Priscilla Road about 200 feet to an existing catch basin in said Priscilla Road, with said construction and installation of catch basins and drainage pipe to be contingent upon the owner of the fee in said Priscilla Road giving the Town a drainage easement in said Priscilla Road, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Article 28. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, or appropriate from available funds, a sum of money necessary to keep Oakes Ames Memorial Hall in good order and repair, said sum of money being necessary to pay the maintenance expenses of said hall in excess of the rental and trust fund income, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Article 29. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to pay for the materials to be used in the replacement of the driveway of the Oakes Ames Memorial Hall, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Article 30. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to replace the existing water service under the driveway of the Oakes Ames Memorial Hall, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Article 31. To see if the Town will vote to transfer a sum of money credited to the Water Department to the Bonded Indebtedness Account or to take any other action in relation thereto.

Article 32. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer with the approval of the Board of Selectmen to borrow a sum of money, to issue bonds or notes of the Town, therefor, and to authorize the Board of Water Commissioners to expend the money for the following purposes; to lay water mains of not less than 6 inches and not more than twelve inches on the following streets of the Town, Allen Road 6,500 feet, Rockland Street 8,750 feet, Mill Street 4,400

feet, Massapoag Avenue 11,750 feet, Poquanticut Avenue 7,875 feet, Beaver Dam Road 3,250 feet, Randall Street 8,000 feet, Prospect Street 8,875 feet, Foundry Street 5,675 feet, Bay Road 7,000 feet, Dean Street 6,375 feet, Howard Street 8,000 feet, Chestnut Street 8,000 feet, a total distance of about 94,450 feet. The bonds or notes of the Town to be paid in not less than fifteen (15) years, or take any other action in relation thereto.

Article 33. To see if the Town will vote to set a rate of \$4.50 a linear foot as a rate of assessment to be charged to abutters on public ways for the construction of Water Mains as authorized by Chapter 40 of the General Laws, section 42G—42I inclusive, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

Article 34. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Conservation Commission to contract, in the name of the Town, with any agency of the United States Government in order to obtain financial assistance for the purchase of conservation or open space land and to receive and expend federal and other funds; or to act in any other manner in relation thereto.

Article 35. To see if the Town will appropriate an additional sum of money to the Conservation Fund established by vote under Article 32 of the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting held on March 16, 1964, and determine whether the money shall be provided by the current tax levy, by transfer from available funds, by borrowing or by any combination of these methods, or act in any other manner in relation thereto.

Article 36. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Conservation Commission to expend from the Conservation Fund a sum of money to acquire by purchase or otherwise, in the name of the Town, for conservation purposes as provided by Section 8C of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, all or any portion of the following described parcel of land; The land in Easton known as the Wheaton Farm and consisting of the following several parcels:

Parcel 1: Easterly by Bay Road, 1,447.86 feet, Southwesterly by lands now or formerly of Arthur S. Belcher and of John Kimball et al 2,719.93 feet, South Easterly by said Kimball et al land 859.10 feet, Southwesterly by land now or formerly of Lloyd S. Lincoln et al 509 feet, northwesterly 299.94 feet, southwesterly 140.58 feet, westerly 164.37 feet

and southerly 446.32 feet by land now or formerly of George E. Williams, westerly by land now or formerly of Durward W. Sisson et al, 289.29 feet and northerly 427.19 feet and westerly 209.09 feet by land now or formerly of George E. Williams, northerly by land now or formerly of Frank L. Woodbridge 791.70 feet, northeasterly 345 feet, easterly 104.28 feet, northerly 379.60 feet and northwesterly 38.96 feet by land now or formerly of John A. Phelan et al, northeasterly 755.40 feet, northwesterly 99.94 feet, northeasterly 644.91 feet and westerly 59.54 feet by land now or formerly of William J. Rankin et al, and Northerly by lands now or formerly of Walter L. Hallet, of Jesse Williams and by other land now or formerly of the said Walter L. Hallet, 1,048.83 feet. Being Parcel A on Subdivision Plan 5405A, excepting, however, from said Lot A so much thereof as was conveyed by the Trustees of the Wheaton Farm Realty Trust to William J. Robinson et ux, by deed dated June 26, 1961, recorded with the records of the Land Court in the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds as Document #8142 and noted on Certificate of Title #2989 with said records at Book 17, Page 134. Said excepted parcel containing 2 acres of land and being Lot 1 on Plan 5405B filed in the Land Registration Office, said plan having been drawn by Kenneth C. Hayward, Surveyor, and dated September 26, 1960. Also, another certain parcel of land in said Easton, bounded Northwesterly by Bay Road 2146.23 feet, Northerly by Prospect Street 284.23 feet, Easterly 143.76 feet, Northerly 132.96 feet and Westerly 72.72 feet by land now or formerly of the Town of Easton, Easterly by land now or formerly of Sarah C. Chase 279.62 feet, Northerly by said Chase land 491.76 feet, Easterly by land now or formerly of Frank L. Woodbridge 670.13 feet, Northerly by said Woodbridge land 625 feet, Easterly by said Woodbridge land and by land now or formerly of Benjamin Lincoln 726 feet, Southerly by land now or formerly of Lloyd S. Lincoln et al 1237.77 feet, Westerly 413.22 feet, Southerly 319.21 feet, Easterly 907.55 feet, Southerly 171.60 feet and Southwesterly 317.79 feet by land now or formerly of Manuel C. Amaral. Said parcel is shown as Lot B on said plan 5405A. All of said boundaries are determined by the Court to be located as shown on a plan drawn by E. B. & C. L. Hayward, Surveyors, dated January 1915, as modified and approved by the Court, filed in the Land Registration Office, a copy of a portion of which, shown on 2 sheets, is filed with the original certificate of title issued on decree.

Parcel 2. Beginning at a corner of land now or formerly of Helene L. Brottendieck in the westerly line of Bay Road; thence by said Bay Road North $21^{\circ} 16'$ East 99.97 feet to a turn; thence North $24^{\circ} 45'$ East 98.05 feet to a turn; thence North $26^{\circ} 45'$ East 381.35 feet to a corner; thence 15.96 feet; thence North $51^{\circ} 32'$ West 155.38 feet to a turn; thence North $51^{\circ} 43'$ West 562.85 feet to a turn; thence North $53^{\circ} 54'$ West 146.25 feet to a turn; thence North $47^{\circ} 5'$ West 94.05 feet to a turn; thence North $42^{\circ} 1'$ West 242.29 feet to a corner; thence South $41^{\circ} 7'$ West 875.18 feet to a turn; thence South $38^{\circ} 32'$ West 393.61 feet to a corner; thence South $76^{\circ} 50' 30''$ East by said Grottendieck land 1515 feet to the point of beginning. Excepting from the above lot 1 as shown on Plan 5506C, the same also being shown as Document No. 9279, recorded October 31, 1963 in Land Court Records in the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, and including those parcels shown on Plan 5506A, excepting therefrom Lot A on Plan 5506B.

Parcel 3. The land in Easton containing $9\frac{1}{4}$ acres, more or less and situated on the High Plain so called. Beginning at a white oak tree and running thence South 1° West 43 rods, more or less, to a corner of land formerly of Francis Williams, thence North 64° West by land of said Williams 38 rods more or less; thence North 14° East 47 rods more or less; thence South 50° East by land formerly of Shepard Leach 30 rods to said point of beginning. Also the land in Easton containing about 4 acres of woodland situated on the High Plain and bounded and described as follows: Beginning at Smith's Corner near an oak tree; thence North $87\frac{1}{2}^{\circ}$ West 16 rods and 20 links to a bunch of maples, a corner; thence North $41\frac{1}{2}^{\circ}$ West 16 rods and 15 links; thence North $45\frac{1}{2}^{\circ}$ West 5 rods and 10 links; thence East $12\frac{5}{8}^{\circ}$ North 40 rods, 7 links thence North $20\frac{1}{4}^{\circ}$ East 2 rods; thence East $16\frac{1}{2}^{\circ}$ South 2 rods and 9 links; thence $22\frac{1}{4}^{\circ}$ West 18 rods and 6 links; thence South 19° West 10 rods and 22 links to the first corner; Also all other land in Easton owned by Mary E. Williams on April 3, 1961 and situated in the area bounded and described as follows: North by Highland Street, East by Bay Road; West by Foundry Street and South by the Town line of Easton and Norton.

Parcel 4. That certain lot of Woodland situated in said Easton, containing three acres three quarters and thirteen rods, lying West of land conveyed to Henry Nodges; and bounded, beginning at the Southeast corner of the lot and the Southwest corner of the said Nodges land; thence North

28 $\frac{1}{4}$ ° West one chain twenty eight links; thence North 7 $\frac{3}{4}$ ° West 3 chains and 33 links; thence North $\frac{1}{2}$ ° West 1 chain and 90 links; thence North 10° East 5 chains and 19 links thence North 3 $\frac{1}{8}$ ° West 3 chains and 15 links; thence North 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ ° East 1 chain and 88 links, all by said Nodges line to the North line of the lot; thence North 45-2/3° West 3 chains and 25 links by a wall to a corner; thence South 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ ° West 16 chains and 50 links to the Southwest corner of the lot by land now or formerly of Spaulding and others; thence South 58-1/3° East 4 chains and 3 links to the point of beginning.

Parcel 5. That certain lot of woodland situated in said Easton, containing 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres and 25 rods bounded: Beginning at an oak tree at the Southeast corner of the lot; thence South 69 $\frac{1}{4}$ ° West 7 chains and 90 links by land now or formerly of Howard; thence North 80 $\frac{1}{2}$ ° West 3 chains and 3 links to a heap of stones; thence North 76 $\frac{1}{2}$ ° West 4 chains and 95 links to a heap of stones; thence North 21 $\frac{1}{4}$ ° West 3 chains 81 links to a heap of stones; thence North nearly 23 degrees East 18 chains and 72 links of land of one Howard, to the Northwest corner of the lot; thence South 58 $\frac{1}{2}$ ° East 6 chains and 60 links; thence South 13 $\frac{1}{2}$ ° East 4 chains and 82 links; thence South 13° East 11 chains and 80 links to the first named bound.

Parcel 6. That certain tract of woodland situated in Easton on High Plain so-called, containing 25 acres and 20 rods of land be the same more or less, bounded and described as follows: Beginning at a corner of Lemuel Keigh's stone wall, where there is a hundred tons of stones, and is a corner of land formerly owned by Daniel Wheaton and a corner of Colonel Williams land, thence South 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ ° West 7 rods and 12 links, thence West 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ ° North 56 rods; thence North 10° East 8 rods and 15 links; thence West 15 $\frac{1}{2}$ ° North 4 rods and 22 links; thence South 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ ° West 8 rods 24 links; thence South 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ ° West 27 rods and 1 link; thence South 26 East 38 rods; thence East 12° South 71 rods and 12 links; thence North 19° West 74 rods to the first bound.

Parcel 7. That certain lot of woodland situated in Easton containing 6 acres, three quarters and 25 rods bounded: Beginning at an oak tree a corner near the cartpath; thence South 73° East 6 chains and 22 links to the East corner and land now or formerly of one Lothrop; thence South 43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ° West 8 chains and 53 links by said Lothrop's land; thence North 76 $\frac{1}{8}$ ° West 8 chains and 52 links to the Southwest corner of the lot; thence North nearly 13 degrees

East 3 chains and 45 links; thence North $69\frac{1}{4}^{\circ}$ East 7 chains and 90 links by land conveyed to George E. Williams, to the first named bound.

Parcel 8. Also about 4 acres of woodland situated in said Easton on High Plain so-called and bounded as follows: Beginning at G. W. Smith's corner near an oak tree; thence North $87\frac{1}{2}^{\circ}$ West 16 rods and 28 links to a bunch of maples a corner; thence North $41\frac{1}{2}^{\circ}$ West 16 rods and 15 links; thence North $45\frac{1}{2}^{\circ}$ West 5 rods and 10 links; thence East $12\frac{5}{8}^{\circ}$ North 40 rods and 7 links; thence North $20\frac{1}{4}^{\circ}$ East 2 rods; thence East $16\frac{1}{2}^{\circ}$ South 2 rods and 9 links; thence South $22\frac{1}{4}^{\circ}$ West 18 rods and 6 links thence South 19° West 10 rods and 22 links to the first corner and is the same land that Nathaniel S. Godfrey bought of Silas B. and Nathaniel Williams.

Parcel 9. The land in Easton, West of Bay Road, near the house formerly owned by Daniel B. Wheaton, bounded and described as follows: Beginning at the corner of a wall by a white oak tree, the southwest corner of the premises and running thence South $46^{\circ} 50'$ East by the wall and fence 70 rods and 10 links to a corner; thence South $35^{\circ} 30'$ West 27 rods and 11 links to a corner of land now or formerly of Francis Williams; thence South $55^{\circ} 45'$ East 20 rods and 20 links to a corner in line of said Williams' land; thence North 35° East 22 rods and seven links to a turn; thence North $37^{\circ} 30'$ East $54\frac{1}{2}$ rods to a corner; then Northwest by a stonewall 91 rods and 8 links to a corner; thence by a wall South $34^{\circ} 30'$ West 52 rods to the said point of beginning. Containing 32 acres and 63 rods, more or less.

Parcel 10. A certain lot or parcel of land situated in said Easton containing 8.50 acres, be the same more or less, bounded and described as follows: Beginning at the most Northerly corner of the premises and running thence by a stone wall and approximately South 48° East about 752.40 feet to the corner of a wall; thence by a stonewall and approximately South $28^{\circ} 30'$ West about 482.2 feet to a corner of land now or formerly of Malcolm B. Beattie et ux; thence North $78^{\circ} 33'$ West 379.6 feet; thence North $6^{\circ} 27'$ East 104.28 feet; thence North $41^{\circ} 56'$ West 345 feet all by land of the said Beattie to a corner of land formerly of Frank L. Woodbridge; thence approximately North 24° East about 240 feet to a turn; thence approximately North $30^{\circ} 20'$ East about 305 feet to the point of beginning; or act in any other manner in relation thereto.

Article 37. To see if the Town will vote to amend the By-Laws of the Town by inserting after Article XVI the following new Article.

Article XVII Junk and Car Disposal Law

1. No person shall store or place, or permit to be stored or placed, on premises which he owns, leases, or occupies, any debris, junk, scrap metals or other waste materials or products, which in the opinion of the Board of Selectmen shall be considered detrimental to the public safety, health and good.
2. No junked, disabled, or unregistered motor vehicles or parts thereof, shall be stored, parked or placed on any premises unless the same shall be within a building or area unexposed to view of the public and abutters, or within an area licensed under Chapter 140 Sections 55 and 57 of the General Laws for the storage of same by licensed junk dealers and automobile dealers.
3. Not more than one (1) unregistered car or truck shall be kept at anytime or place in Easton, without written permission of the Selectmen. All such cars must be reported as Personal Property to the Assessors, and taxed at full cash value, or not less than One Hundred Dollars (\$100.00).
4. Any person violating any of the provisions of this By-Law, after 10 days from being legally notified of their violation, shall be fined not more than \$20.00 for each offense. Each day that such violation continues, shall be considered as a separate offense. This By-Law shall be enforced by the Police under the direction of the Board of Selectmen. (By petition)

Article 38. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to correct the bad drainage condition on Summer Street near the pond, by installing one or more catchbasins, and drain pipe from them to the pond. Mr. Gilmore, the owner, will give an easement, at no cost, to the town. (By petition)

Article 39. To see if the Town will vote to extend the Water Mains from present main on Bay Road westerly on Allen Road one half mile and raise and appropriate a sum of money therefore, or to take any other action in relation thereto. (By petition)

Article 40. To see if the Town will vote to extend Water Mains from the present terminus on Poquanticut Avenue, northerly to Rockland Street and from the present main on Bay Road westerly on Rockland Street to Massapoag Avenue and southerly on Massapoag Avenue to Poquanticut Avenue, and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor, or to take any other action in relation thereto. (By petition)

Article 41. To see if the Town will vote to extend the water main from present main at junction of Foundry Street and Prospect Street southwesterly on Prospect Street for a distance of 2,700 feet (more or less) and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefore or to take any other action in relation thereto. (By petition)

Article 42. To see if the Town will vote to extend the water main from the present main, at the junction of Foundry Street and Prospect Street southwesterly on Prospect Street to Bay Road and thence northerly on Bay Road to the existing end and to raise and appropriate a sum of money and/or to take any other action in relation thereto. (By petition)

Article 43. To see if the Town will vote to amend the present Town Zoning By-Laws so that the area starting at the corner of Foundry and Turnpike Streets, thence Northerly along the East line of Turnpike Street to Purchase Street, thence Easterly along the South line of Purchase Street to the West Bridgewater line, thence Southerly along the Easton-West Bridgewater line to Foundry Street and thence Westerly along the North line of Foundry Street to the point of beginning, as shown on a plan on file at the Town Clerk's Office which presently appears on the "Protective By-Law Map of Easton" as being partly in a business zone and partly in a single residence zone, shall be classified and defined in its entirety on said map as an industrial zone, or to take any other action relative thereto. (By petition)

Article 44. To see if the Town will vote to amend the present Town Zoning By-Laws so that the area starting at a point on Summer Street at the center line of Randall Street as it intersects Summer Street, thence Southeasterly along a line from the above point through the center of the Easton Center Monument to Center Street, thence Northerly along the West line of Center Street to Summer Street, thence Westerly along the South line of Summer Street to the point of beginning, as shown on a plan on file at the Town Clerk's Office, which presently appears on the "Protective By-Law

Map of Easton" as being in an industrial zone, shall be classified and defined in its entirety on said map as a single residence zone, or take any other action relative thereto.
(By petition)

Article 45. To see if the Town will vote to amend the present Town Zoning By-Laws so that the area starting at the corner of Belmont and Washington Streets, thence Southerly along the East line of Washington Street to the Northernmost bank of the Queset River, thence Easterly along the North bank of the Queset River to Turnpike Street, thence Northeasterly along the Northwest line of Turnpike Street to the West Bridgewater line, thence Northerly along both the Easton-West Bridgewater line and the Easton-Brockton line to Belmont Street, thence Westerly along the South line of Belmont Street to the point of beginning as shown on a plan on file at the Town Clerk's Office, which presently appears on the "Protective By-Laws Map of Easton" as being partly in a business zone, partly in an industrial zone and partly in a single residence zone, shall be classified and defined in its entirety on said map as an industrial zone or to take any other action relative thereto. (By petition)

Article 46. To transact any other business that may legally come before said meeting.

And you are directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Easton, qualified to vote in elections, residing in Precinct one, to meet at the Harmony Grange Hall; those residing in Precinct two to meet at the Easton Junior High School auditorium; and those residing in Precinct three, to meet at the South Easton School House on Monday, the 28th day of March next at 10:00 o'clock in the forenoon to bring in their votes all on one ballot for one member of the Board of Assessors, for a term of three years; one Selectmen for a term of three years; one member of the Board of Public Welfare, for a term of three years; one member of the Board of Health, for a term of three years; one Town Clerk, for a term of three years; one Town Treasurer, for a term of three years; one Town Collector, for a term of three years; two members of the School Committee, for a term of three years; Tree Warden, for a term of one year; Moderator, for a term of one year; one member of the Board of Water Commissioners, for a term of three years; one member of the Planning Board, for a term of five years; two members of the Recreation Commission, one member for a term of three years, one member for a term of two years; seven members of the

Finance Committee, five members for a term of three years, two members for a term of one year; four members of the Housing Authority; one member of the Southeastern Regional School District, for a term of one year.

The Polls will be open at 10:00 o'clock a. m. and shall be closed at 8:00 o'clock p. m.

You are directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies thereof, one at each meeting house and post office in said Town, and one at the Oliver Ames High School Gymnasium, and one in the Town Offices, seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk at the time and place of holding said meeting, and said Town Clerk is hereby required to make return of this Warrant to the Warden or Deputy Warden at the time and place of holding said meeting for the election of officers, and said Warden is hereby required to make return of this Warrant to the Town Clerk, together with his return of officers elected at the close of said meeting.

Given under our hands this 21st day of February in the year nineteen hundred and sixty-six.

ARTHUR H. TUFTS

RICHARD J. KENT

GEORGE CRAVENHO

Selectmen of Easton

Bristol, ss. Easton

March 12, 1966

By virtue hereof, and as within directed I have this day posted attested copies of this warrant.

GEORGE A. PIERSON

Constable of Easton

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

MARCH 21, 1966

The meeting was called to order at 8:00 P.M. by the Moderator, William T. Condon, at the Oliver Ames High School Gymnasium. Mr. Condon declared a quorum to be present. 613 registered voters attended the meeting. Voted to dispense with the reading of the warrant.

Voted to grant permission to admit to the meeting a group of exchange students from Newton South High School accompanied by students of Oliver Ames High School, three of which will be used in handling the microphones; also to Mrs. Eaton and her Girl Scout troop; Mr. Philip Thompson, Easton Bulletin photographer; and representatives of the firm of Metcalf & Eddy.

Voted that the following resolutions be adopted and put on the records of this meeting and in the Town Report:

WHEREAS the late LEO M. HARLOW served as Town Moderator of the Town of Easton for fifty-five years;

WHEREAS during that term of unprecedented length in the annals of the Commonwealth he won the enduring respect and affection of his fellow citizens because of his courtesy of bearing, fairness and impartiality in ruling, and dignity in presiding over the deliberations of this Town as its Town Moderator;

WHEREAS his service to the Town of Easton was one phase of a distinguished public career which included a term in the Massachusetts House of Representatives, eight years as Deputy Secretary of State, as a Member of the State Banking Commission, and service to the United States in both World Wars, rising to the rank of Colonel in the Air Force;

WHEREAS in private life he was an exemplary and devoted husband and father;

NOW, THEREFORE, be it

RESOLVED: That this Town place on its records this resolution recording the faithful and honorable public service of the late Leo M. Harlow to the end that future generations may derive, from the record of his dedication and devotion to high principles in public and private life, a renewed fidelity to American ideals; and that a copy of this resolution be forwarded, with the deep sympathy of his fellow citizens to his widow and family.

Article 1. Voted to accept the reports of the Selectmen, Assessors, Board of Public Welfare, Board of Health, Water Commissioners, Town Clerk, Treasurer, Collector of Taxes, School Committee, Town Accountant, Tree Warden.

At this time Mr. Robert J. Wood, Chairman of the Finance Committee, explained the computation of the tax rate.

Article 2. Voted to accept the budget as a whole with the exception of any items the meeting wished to discuss separately. Mr. Wood read each item and gave the meeting a chance to hold up any item to be discussed later.

Raised and Appropriated

Assessors' Salaries	\$2,350.00
Clerical Salaries	8,400.00
Assessors' Expense	2,020.00
Capital Budgeting or Stabilization Fund	20,000.00
(Transferred from Excess and Deficiency)	
Election Expense	4,600.00
Finance Committee Expense	100.00
Incidentals	200.00
Moderator's Salary	25.00
Registrars of Voters Salaries	300.00
Registrars of Voters Expense	2,200.00
Selectmen's Salaries	2,400.00
Selectmen's Expense	1,200.00
Tax Collector's Salary	2,700.00
Clerk's Salary (Tax Collector)	1,560.00
Extra Clerical Help (Tax Collector)	1,550.00
Tax Collector's Expense	2,100.00
Town Accountant's Salary	4,875.00

Town Accountant's Extra Clerical Help	300.00
Town Accountant's Expense	700.00
Town Clerk's Salary	800.00
Town Clerk's Clerk Salary	936.00
Town Clerk's Extra Clerical Help	317.00
Town Clerk's Expense	500.00
Town Counsel's Salary	2,200.00
Town Counsel's Expense	300.00
Town Counsel's Legal Reserve	600.00
Town Office Expense	4,200.00
Town Office — Salaries and Wages	4,800.00
Town Reports	2,637.85
Town Treasurer's Salary	2,500.00
Town Treasurer's Clerk's Salary	1,040.00
Town Treasurer's Extra Clerical Help	1,570.00
Town Treasurer's Expense	1,450.00
Animal Inspector's Salary	350.00
Animal Inspector's Expense	150.00
Bond of Appeals Expense	750.00
Building Inspector's Salary	1,200.00
Building Inspector's Expense	650.00
Civilian Defense Salaries	450.00
Civilian Defense Expense	2,750.00
Conservation	1,850.00
Dog Officer's Salary	450.00
Dog Officer's Expense	300.00
Care of Dogs	500.00
Fire Dept. Salaries and Wages	42,502.10
Fire Dept. Expense	17,010.00
Forest Fire Warden's Salary	300.00
Out of State — Travel — Fire Training	150.00
Gas Inspector's Salary	500.00
Gas Inspector's Expense	150.00
Insurance Account	24,450.00
Moth Department Salaries and Wages	1,888.00
Moth Department Expense	1,435.00
Planning Board Clerical Help	540.00
Planning Board Expense	385.00
Planning Board Out of State Travel	100.00
Police Dept. Salaries	69,300.00
Court Appearances	1,500.00
Police Department Expense	6,980.00
Out of State Travel	150.00
Recreation Commission Salaries	5,500.00
Recreation Commission Expense	4,700.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures Salary	300.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures Expense	200.00

Tree Department Salaries and Wages	15,104.00
Tree Department Expense	2,460.00
Purchase of Trees	300.00
Wire Inspector's Salary	875.00
Wire Inspector's Expense	300.00
Board of Public Welfare Salaries	1,200.00
Administrative Expense — Public Welfare	19,000.00
Aid to Dependent Children	45,000.00
Disability Assistance	30,000.00
General Relief	7,000.00
Medical Aid to the Aged	60,000.00
Old Age Assistance	30,000.00
Board of Health Salaries	900.00
Board of Health Salaries and Wages	6,550.00
Board of Health Expense	32,773.33
Hire of Nurses	5,500.00
Highway Dept. Salaries and Wages	68,340.00
Highway Dept. Regular Overtime	1,000.00
Highway Dept. Expense	6,725.00
Snow Removal Expense	9,500.00
Snow Removal Overtime	8,000.00
Plowing Cemeteries	100.00
Street Lighting	21,000.00
School Dept. Salaries and Wages	1,111,448.36
School Dept. Expense	272,158.54
Southeastern Regional Vocational School	14,231.00

**Appropriated from Water Department Available Funds
and 1966 Receipts**

Water Commissioners' Salaries	900.00
Water Dept. Salaries and Wages	23,800.00
Water Department Expense	43,350.00

Raised and Appropriated

Veteran's Agent's Salary	1,800.00
Veteran's Agent's Expense	645.00
Veteran's Benefits	20,000.00
Reserve Fund	6,000.00

Appropriated from Overlay Reserve

Reserve Fund	14,000.00
--------------	-----------

Raised and Appropriated

Interest on Temporary Loans	7,000.00
-----------------------------	----------

Article 3. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$750.00 for Memorial Day and Armistice Day to be expended under the direction of Elijah A. Morse Camp, Sons of Union

Veterans of the Civil War; George S. Shepard, Post No. 7, American Legion; George F. Schindler, Post No. 2547, Veterans of Foreign Wars.

Article 4. Voted to authorize the Town Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the Financial Year beginning January 1, 1967 and to issue a note or notes therefor payable within one year and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, of the General Laws.

Article 5. Voted to instruct the Assessors to use the sum of \$140,000.00 from surplus revenue to reduce the tax levy for the current year.

Article 6. Voted to authorize the Selectmen to raise and appropriate for highway purposes, the sum of \$2,000.00 for maintenance, improvement and construction of streets within the Town, said money to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State or County for the purpose.

Article 7. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$7,752.00 to be expended by the Moth Superintendent in Control Work against the Dutch Elm Disease.

Article 8. Voted that the Article be dismissed.

Article 9. Voted to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens and the chiefs of the Police and Fire Departments as members ex officio, to study the needs of said departments for new police and fire stations, said committee to report its findings and recommendations at the next annual Town Meeting or at any prior special Town Meeting.

Article 10. This article was not a vote.

Article 11. Voted to purchase a Self-powered sweeper for the Highway Department, and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$11,000.00 therefor.

Article 12. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,760.00 to replace the Highway Department Garage Roof.

Article 13. This article was not a vote.

Article 14. Voted to purchase two new Police Cruisers for the Police Department and to apply two of the automobiles of said department toward the purchase price of the same, and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,642.00 therefor.

Article 15. Voted to purchase a Forest Fire Truck for the Fire Department, to replace an obsolete 1935 Fire Truck, and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$9,000.00 therefor.

Article 16. Voted to authorize the Fire Chief to appoint three additional permanent firemen in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 48, Section 42 of the General Laws, and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$9,360.00 therefor.

Voted to recess until 8:00 P.M. Tuesday evening, March 22, 1966, at this same hall.

**NOTICE OF ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING
TOWN OF EASTON
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
MARCH 22, 1966**

Be it known that the Annual Town Meeting held March 21, 1966 was duly adjourned to Tuesday, March 22, 1966 at at eight o'clock P.M. in the Oliver Ames High School Gymnasium to see what action the Town will take in respect to Articles 17 through 46 inclusive, and any and all matters that may legally come before the meeting.

ESTHER C. ANDERSON,
Town Clerk of Easton

**ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING
MARCH 22, 1966**

The meeting was called to order at 8:00 P.M. by the Moderator, William T. Condon, at the Oliver Ames High School Gymnasium. Mr. Condon declared a quorum to be present. 461 registered voters attended the meeting.

Article 17. Voted to raise and appropriate to the Planning Board the sum of Fifteen Thousand Dollars (\$15,000.00) for the Planning Board to be used to retain the firm of Metcalf & Eddy, Inc., for the preparation of a Master Plan and Program for the Town:

Article 18. This article was not a vote.

Article 19. Voted to accept Laurel Drive as a public highway as shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land in Easton belonging to Eldon H. Gardner" dated May 31, 1962, on file at the Town Clerk's office and approved by the Planning Board, the fee to said Laurel Drive to be conveyed to the Town by the owners thereof by deed or gift.

Article 20. Voted to accept Beech Tree Lane as a public highway as shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land in Easton, Bristol County, Mass." dated April 28, 1964 owned by James A. & Barbara J. Riley, on file at the Town Clerk's office and approved by the Planning Board, the fee to said Beech Tree Lane to be conveyed to the Town by the owners thereof by deed or gift.

Voted to act on Articles 21 and 22 together.

Articles 21 and 22. Voted that the Board of Selectmen be authorized for and in behalf of the Town, to purchase or take by right of eminent domain, certain land situated southerly and westerly of the present high school lot, consisting of the following parcels of land: Parcel one, containing 1.5 acres, more or less; Parcel two, containing 19.5 acres, more or less; Parcel Three, containing 10 acres, more or less; Parcel Four, containing 5 acres, more or less; Parcel Five, containing 6.5 acres, more or less; and Parcel Six, containing .8 acres, more or less; all as shown on a plan of land on file in the Town Clerk's office entitled "Town of Easton Proposed Takings for School Purposes", the said parcels of land to be used for school purposes, and that the sum of \$28,500.00 be raised and appropriated therefor.

(Affirmative 262; Negative 123)

Article 23. Voted to transfer the balance of \$6,023.79 from the Parkview construction account appropriated under Article 5 of the Special Town Meeting held on February 15, 1960, to the Center School Addition Project as authorized under Article 23 of the 1965 Annual Town Meeting.

Article 24. Voted to purchase a Skyworker for the Tree Department, and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$14,000.00 therefor.

(Affirmative 187 Negative 166)

Article 25. This article was not a vote.

Article 26. Voted that the article be dismissed.

Article 27. Voted that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,000.00 to correct a drainage condition in the area of Depot Street, Central Street, Priscilla Road and Ridgewood Road, contingent upon the job being laid out by a Registered Civil Engineer and with the further recommendation that no drainage pipe be installed upon private property if town property is available and suitable.

Article 28. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,500.00 to keep Oakes Ames Memorial Hall in good order and repair, said sum of money being necessary to pay the maintenance expenses of said hall in excess of the rental and trust fund income.

Article 29. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$500.00 to pay for the materials to be used in the replacement of the driveway of the Oakes Ames Memorial Hall.

Article 30. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$700.00 to replace the existing water service under the driveway of the Oakes Ames Memorial Hall.

Article 31. Voted to transfer the sum of \$71,262.50 credited to the Water Department to the Bonded Indebtedness Account.

Article 32. Voted that \$342,500.00 is appropriated for laying water mains of not less than six inches and not more than twelve inches on the following streets of the Town: Allen Road 6500 feet, Rockland Street 8750 feet, Mill Street 4400 feet, Massapoag Avenue 11,750 feet, Poquanticut Avenue 7875 feet; Beaver Dam Road 3250 feet, Randall Street 8000 feet, Prospect Street 8,875 feet, Foundry Street 5,675 feet, Bay Road 6200 feet, and Chestnut Street 8000 feet; that to raise this appropriation the treasurer with the approval of the selectmen is authorized to issue \$342,500.00 bonds or notes under Chapter 44 of the General Laws as amended payable in not exceeding 15 years from their dates; that the Board of Water Commissioners is authorized to apply and contract for and expend any available federal aid for the purposes of this vote; and that if federal aid is available in a sufficient amount to carry out the purposes of this vote in full, priority shall be given to the portions of the work mentioned in Articles 39 through 42 of the warrant for this meeting.

(Unanimous Vote)

Voted to recess until 8:00 P.M. Wednesday evening, March 23, 1966 at this same hall.

NOTICE OF ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING**TOWN OF EASTON****COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS****MARCH 23, 1966**

Be it known that the Annual Town Meeting held March 21, 1966 was duly adjourned to Tuesday, March 22, 1966 at eight o'clock P.M. in the Oliver Ames High School Gymnasium and further adjourned to eight o'clock P.M. Wednesday, March 23, 1966 in the Oliver Ames High School Gymnasium to see what action the Town will take in respect to Articles 33 through 46 inclusive, and any and all matters that may legally come before the meeting.

ESTHER C. ANDERSON

Town Clerk of Easton

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING**MARCH 23, 1966**

The meeting was called to order at 8:00 P.M. by the Moderator, William T. Condon, at the Oliver Ames High School Gymnasium. Mr. Condon declared a quorum to be present. 372 registered voters attended the meeting.

Article 33. Voted to set a rate of \$4.50 a linear foot as a rate of assessment to be charged to abutters on public ways for the construction of Water Mains as authorized by Chapter 40 of the General Laws, Section 42G - 42I inclusive.

Article 34. Voted to authorize the Conservation Commission to contract, in the name of the Town, with any agency of the United States Government in order to obtain financial assistance for the purchase of conservation or open space land and to receive and expend federal and other funds. The following resolution was voted.

Resolutions

WHEREAS Title VII of the Housing Act of 1961, as amended, provides for the making of grants by the Housing and Home Finance Administrator to states and local public bodies to assist them in the acquisition and development of permanent interests in land for open-space uses where such assistance is needed for carrying out a unified or officially co-ordinated program for the provision and development of the urban area; and

WHEREAS the Town of Easton desired to acquire title to certain land known as the Wheaton Farm, which land is to be held and used for permanent open-space land for conservation and recreational purposes; and

WHEREAS Title VI of the Civil Rights Act of 1964, and the regulations of the Housing and Home Finance Agency effectuating that Title, provide that no person shall be discriminated against because of race, color, or national origin in the use of the land acquired; and

WHEREAS it is recognized that the contract for Federal Grant will impose certain obligations and responsibilities upon the Applicant and will require among other things (1) assurances that families and individuals displaced as a result of the open-space land project will be relocated into decent safe and sanitary housing, (2) compliance with Federal Labor standards, and (3) compliance with Federal requirements relating to equal employment opportunity; and

WHEREAS it is estimated that the cost of acquiring interest will be \$160,000.00:

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED BY THE TOWN MEETING OF THE TOWN OF EASTON:

1. That an application be made to the Housing and Home Finance Agency for a grant in an amount authorized by Title VII of the Housing Act of 1961, as amended, which amount is presently estimated to be \$80,000.00 and that the Town of Easton will pay the balance of the Cost from other funds available to it.

Voted to act on Articles 35 and 36 together.

Articles 35 and 36. Voted that \$160,000.00 is appropriated to acquire by purchase, eminent domain, or otherwise, for conservation purposes, the property known as the Wheat-on Farm; and that to raise this appropriation \$5,000.00 be raised and appropriated and that the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen is authorized to borrow \$155,000.00 under Chapter 44 of the General Laws as amended.

(Unanimous Vote)

Article 37. Voted that the Moderator appoint a committee of three citizens to study the amendment to Town of Easton By-Laws under Article 37 of annual Town Meeting of March 1966, said committee to report its findings to the next annual Town Meeting or a prior special Town Meeting.

Article 38. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$790.00 to correct the bad drainage condition on Summer Street near the pond, by installing one or more catchbasins, and drain pipe from them to the pond. Mr. Gilmore, the owner, will give an easement, at no cost, to the Town.

Articles 39, 40, 41, and 42. Dismissed as they were acted on under Article 32.

Article 43. This article was not a vote.

Article 44. This article was dismissed.

Article 45. This article was dismissed.

A vote of thanks was extended the High School Boys who manned the microphones.

The following vote of thanks was extended to Miss Johanna G. McFadden.

The Townspeople of Easton, with love and respect for a fine teacher and fine person, wish to express their heartfelt thanks to Miss Johanna G. McFadden for the years of dedicated service she has given to our Town and our children and extend our warmest wishes to her for a happy retirement.

Voted to adjourn.

ESTHER C. ANDERSON

A true record. Attest:

Town Clerk

ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION

MARCH 28, 1966

In accordance with the warrant, the voters of the town met at their respective polling places on Monday, March 28, 1966.

The polls were opened at ten o'clock A.M. and closed at eight o'clock P.M.

The following named persons were duly sworn and performed the duties of election officers.

Precinct One—Emma L. Dunn, Warden; Mary J. Canty, Deputy Warden; Edith F. Schleicher, Clerk; Donald A. Meunier, Piedad M. Abreu, Mary A. Kent, Mildred E. Cushman, and Doris M. Dunn, tellers.

Precinct Two—Mildred Deady, Warden; Francis J. Callahan, Deputy Warden; Arthur F. Anderson, Clerk; Anne C. Reynolds, Isabelle Somerville, Vera S. Johnson, Rose Nagle, Gathry L. Hall, Helena R. Holster, Francis LeRoy, Mary McEntee, Walter A. Baldwin, Christine F. Reynolds, Alice D. Stone, Irene Tufts, Sally W. Hutchings, Emily Johnson, Margaret E. Hall, Charles T. Kelley, Joseph M. Camara, Hilda Silva, John F. Mara, Henry J. Baxter, John F. Mahoney, tellers.

Precinct Three—Denis C. Brophy, Warden; Dorothy A. Oman, Clerk; Esther D. Randall, Evelyn D. DePaul, Ethel I. Blood, Gladys Eidson, Barbara W. Chase, Pauline K. Fitzgibbons, Jean A. Perrin, Marguerite S. Baker, tellers.

The number of ballots cast was as follows:

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
Total	444	1510	677	2631

The result of the election was as follows:

	SELECTMAN (Three years) (One)			
Richard J. Kent	234	1012	332	1578
John A. DeCoste	195	422	299	916
Oscar H. Peterson	13	59	42	114
Blanks	2	17	4	23

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE (Three Years) (One)

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
Richard J. Kent	233	999	319	1551
John A. DeCoste	193	420	297	910
Oscar H. Peterson	14	68	51	133
Blanks	4	23	10	37

ASSESSOR (Three years) (One)

Frederick J. Meade	286	964	409	1659
David E. Gardner	145	482	247	874
Blanks	13	64	21	98

TOWN CLERK (Three years) (One)

Esther C. Anderson	419	1394	629	2442
Blanks and scattering	25	116	48	189

TOWN COLLECTOR (Three years) (One)

Esther C. Anderson	419	1388	629	2436
Blanks	25	122	48	195

TOWN TREASURER (Three Years) (One)

Esther C. Anderson	421	1379	628	2428
Blanks	23	131	49	203

SOUTHEASTERN REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT

(For One Year) (One)

Charles D. Anderson	229	485	341	1055
John R. Boyle	97	628	141	866
Priscilla Verdi	78	261	137	476
Blanks	40	136	58	234

WATER COMMISSIONER (Three years) (One)

Russell A. Pollard	398	1232	599	2229
Blanks	46	278	78	402

RECREATION COMMISSION (Three years) (One)

Donald E. Graves	372	1116	566	2054
Blanks	72	394	111	577

RECREATION COMMISSION (Two years) (One)

Dorothy M. Stone	363	1165	546	2074
Blanks	81	345	131	557

HOUSING AUTHORITY (Four)

Harland F. Almquist	256	713	400	1369
John T. Farrington	201	579	261	1041
Leo F. Kent	183	816	269	1268
Charles J. Malcosky	212	509	357	1078
George T. McGarry	164	763	283	1210
William H. Skiff	172	421	328	921
Robert E. West	223	806	311	1340
Blanks	365	1433	499	2297

SCHOOL COMMITTEE (Three years) (Two)

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
Norman A. Anderson	211	793	322	1326
Barbara H. Gray	187	717	304	1208
Charles D. Anderson	160	472	274	906
Walter K. Chisholm, Jr.	221	626	323	1170
Blanks	109	412	131	652

MODERATOR (One year) (One)

William F. E. Buchtmann	379	1194	571	2144
Blanks and Scattering	65	316	106	487

PLANNING - ZONING BOARD (Five years) (One)

Lawrence J. Hurley	333	1100	498	1931
Blanks and Scattering	111	410	179	700

BOARD OF HEALTH (Three years) (One)

Donald F. Craig	226	950	363	1539
John A. Belcher	190	459	271	920
Blanks	28	101	43	172

TREE WARDEN (One year) (One)

Daniel B. Amorim	380	1272	590	2242
Blanks	64	238	87	389

FINANCE COMMITTEE (Three years) (Five)

William F. E. Buchtmann	349	1055	500	1904
Harold V. Craig	340	1100	515	1955
James D. Mullen, Jr.	336	1132	521	1989
Roy E. Owens	323	988	517	1828
Walter K. Chisholm, Jr.	315	872	480	1667
John F. Mara	152	699	248	1099
Blanks	405	1704	604	2713

FINANCE COMMITTEE (One year) (Two)

James D. Amirault	273	872	423	1568
John DePaul	253	798	433	1484
Hugh J. O'Brien, Jr.	182	592	261	1035
Blanks	180	758	237	1175

A true record. Attest:

ESTHER C. ANDERSON,
Town Clerk

WARRANT FOR SPECIAL ELECTION

Bristol, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Easton in the County of Bristol. GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town who are qualified to vote in elections, residing in Precinct One, to meet at the Harmony Grange Hall; those residing in Precinct Two, to meet at the Easton Junior High School auditorium; and those residing in Precinct Three, to meet at the South Easton Schoolhouse on Monday, the twentieth day of June 1966, at 10:00 o'clock in the forenoon for the following purposes:

To bring in their votes to the Special Election Officers for the election of one Selectman and one member of the Board of Public Welfare to finish the unexpired term.

The polls shall be open from 10:00 o'clock A.M. to 8:00 o'clock P.M.

Hereof fail not, and make return of this warrant, with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this 2nd day of May 1966.

ARTHUR H. TUFTS

RICHARD J. KENT

Selectmen of Easton

A true copy. Attest:

....., Constable

Bristol, ss. Easton, Mass.

May 23, 1966

By virtue hereof, and as within directed, I have this day posted attested copies of this warrant.

GEORGE A. PIERSON,
Constable of Easton

SPECIAL TOWN ELECTION

JUNE 20, 1966

In accordance with the warrant, the voters of the town met at their respective polling places on Monday, June 20, 1966.

The polls were opened at ten o'clock A.M. and closed at eight o'clock P.M.

The following named persons were duly sworn and performed the duties of election officers.

Precinct One—Emma L. Dunn, Warden; Mary J. Canty, Deputy Warden; Edith F. Schleicher, Clerk; Donald A. Meunier, Piedade M. Abreu, Mary A. Kent, Mildred E. Cushman, Doris M. Dunn, tellers.

Precinct Two—Mildred Deady, Warden; Arthur F. Anderson, Clerk; Francis J. Callahan, Deputy Warden; Vera S. Johnson, Rose Nagle, Anne C. Reynolds, Isabelle Somerville, Walter A. Baldwin, John F. Mara, tellers.

Precinct Three—Denis C. Brophy, Warden; Dorothy A. Oman, Clerk; Ethel I. Blood, Esther D. Randall, Evelyn D. DePaul, Gladys Eidson, Barbar W. Chase, tellers.

The number of ballots cast was as follows:

	Prec. I	Prec. II	Prec. III	Total
Total	321	1217	410	1948

The result of the election was as follows:

SELECTMAN (Unexpired term ending Mar. 1967) (One)

Donald M. Brewster	103	27	43	173
Leo M. Brophy	14	15	29	58
Everett W. Hall	50	353	72	475
Lawrence J. Hurley	43	85	55	183
James D. Mullen, Jr.	36	383	69	488
Manuel J. Santos	14	152	15	181
Richard H. Southworth, Jr.	59	198	125	382
Blanks	2	4	2	8

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE
(Unexpired term ending March 1967) (One)

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
Donald M. Brewster	100	30	44	174
Leo M. Brophy	13	14	32	59
Everett W. Hall	47	347	73	467
Lawrence J. Hurley	45	84	47	176
James D. Mullen, Jr.	36	375	68	479
Manuel J. Santos	17	151	17	185
Richard H. Southworth, Jr.	57	197	125	379
Blanks	6	19	4	29

A true record. Attest:

ESTHER C. ANDERSON,
Town Clerk

RECOUNT

Selectman and Board of Public Welfare

Petitions having been filed in accordance with law, a recount of the ballot cast for the office of Selectman, and Board of Public Welfare, was held at the Town Offices on Saturday, the ninth day of July 1966.

The result was as follows:

SELECTMAN

	Prec. I	Prec. II	Prec. III	Total
Donald M. Brewster	103	27	43	173
Leo M. Brophy	13	15	29	57
Everett W. Hall	50	352	72	474
Lawrence J. Hurley	43	85	55	183
James D. Mullen, Jr.	36	383	69	488
Manuel J. Santos	14	152	15	181
Richard H. Southworth, Jr.	59	198	125	382
Blanks	2	5	2	9

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Donald M. Brewster	100	30	44	174
Leo M. Brophy	13	14	32	59
Everett W. Hall	47	346	73	466
Lawrence J. Hurley	45	83	47	175
James D. Mullen, Jr.	36	372	68	476
Manuel J. Santos	17	150	17	184
Richard H. Southworth, Jr.	57	198	125	380
Blanks	6	24	4	34

A true record. Attest:

ESTHER C. ANDERSON,
Town Clerk

WARRANT FOR STATE PRIMARY

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Bristol, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Easton.

Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said town who are qualified to vote in Primaries—those residing in Precinct One, to meet at Harmony Grange Hall; those residing in Precinct Two to meet at Junior High School Auditorium; and those residing in Precinct Three, to meet at South Easton Schoolhouse.

Tuesday, the Thirteenth Day of September, 1966

at One o'clock P.M. for the following purposes:

To bring in their votes to the Primary Officers for the Nomination of Candidates of Political Parties for the following offices:

Senator In Congress	For this Commonwealth
Governor	" " "
Lieutenant Governor	" " "
Attorney General	" " "
Secretary of the Commonwealth	" " "
Treasurer and Receiver-General	" " "
Auditor of the Commonwealth	" " "
Representative in Congress	Tenth Congressional Dist.
Councillor	Second Councillor Dist.
Senator	2nd Norfolk Senatorial Dist.
1 Representative in General Court	2nd Bristol Rep. Dist.
District Attorney	Southern District
Register of Probate and Insolvency	Bristol County
County Commissioner (1)	Bristol County
County Treasurer	Bristol County

The polls will be open from 1:00 P.M. to 8:00 P.M.

Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this 1st day of September, A.D. 1966.

ARTHUR H. TUFTS

JAMES D. MULLEN, JR.

RICHARD J. KENT

Selectmen of Easton

A true copy. Attest:

GEORGE A. PIERSON, Constable

September 3, 1966

Bristol, ss. Easton Sept. 3, 1966

By virtue hereof, and as within directed, I have this day posted attested copies of this warrant.

GEORGE A. PIERSON,
Constable of Easton

STATE PRIMARIES

September 13, 1966

In accordance with the warrant, the voters met at their respective polling places on Tuesday, September 13, 1966. The polls opened at one P.M. and closed at eight o'clock P.M.

The number of ballots cast was as follows:

	Prec. I	Prec. II	Prec. III	Total
Republican	108	314	185	607
Democratic	74	336	139	549
Total	182	650	324	1156

A true record. Attest:

ESTHER C. ANDERSON,
Town Clerk

WARRANT FOR SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

October 24, 1966

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

BRISTOL, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Easton in the County of Bristol. GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Easton qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs to meet in the Oliver Ames High School Gymnasium in said Easton on Monday, the twenty-fourth day of October, next, at 8:00 o'clock P.M. then and there to act upon the following articles:

Article 1. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Water Commissioners to appropriate the sum of \$60,000 from the balance remaining from money raised and appropriated under Article 32 of the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting of March 21, 1966, and to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, to borrow such further sum of money as may be necessary, and to issue bonds or notes of the Town therefor under Chapter 44 of the General Laws, as amended, payable in not more than fifteen years from the date of issue of the first bond or note, and to authorize the Board of Water Commissioners to expend the money for the following purposes: to lay water mains of not less than six inches and not more than twelve inches on the following streets of the Town: Allen Road 3800 feet, Massapoag Avenue 5000 feet, Randall Street 8000 feet, involving a total distance of 16,800 feet, and all of said distances to be more or less, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

Article 2. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, to borrow a sum of money, to issue bonds or notes of the Town therefor, and to authorize the Board of Water Commissioners to expend the money for the following purposes: to lay water mains of not less than six inches on the following streets of the Town, from the junction of Summer Street and Randall Street Northwesterly on Randall Street for a distance of 8000 feet (more or less) to Bay Road. From the intersection of Rockland Street and Massapoag Avenue on Massapoag Avenue to the Sharon line for a distance of 5000 feet (more or less). From the termination point on Allen Road to Rockland Street for a distance of 3800 feet (more or less). The bonds or notes of the Town to be paid in not less than 15 years or to take any other action in relation thereto. (By petition)

Article 3. To see if the Town will vote to set a rate of \$4.50 a linear foot as a rate of assessment to be charged to abutters on public ways for the construction of water mains as authorized by Chapter 40 of the General Laws, section 42G-42I inclusive, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Article 4. To see if the Town will authorize the Planning Board to elect one of its members to act as special assistant to perform its inspections and field work, fix the yearly salary for the same and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor or to take any other action in relation thereto.

Article 5. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate an additional sum of money for the construction and the original equipping and furnishing of an addition to the Center School, as voted under Article 23 of the Annual Town Meeting Warrant of 1965, or act in any other manner in relation thereto.

Article 6. To see if the Town will vote to become a member of the Metropolitan Area Planning Council and to authorize the Board of Selectmen, for and on behalf of the Town to make application to said Metropolitan Area Planning Council for such membership, in accordance with Section 111 of Chapter 588 of the Acts of 1966, or take any other action relative thereto.

Article 7. To transact any other business that may legally come before the meeting.

You are directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies thereof, one at each meeting house and post office in said Town, and one at the Oliver Ames High School Gymnasium, and one in the Town Offices, seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

Given under our hands this 14th day of October in the year nineteen hundred and sixty-six.

ARTHUR H. TUFTS
RICHARD J. KENT
JAMES D. MULLEN, JR.

BRISTOL, ss. Selectmen of Easton
Easton, Massachusetts

October 15, 1966

By virtue hereof, and as within directed, I have this day posted attested copies of this Warrant.

GEORGE A. PIERSON,
Constable of Easton

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

October 24, 1966

The meeting was called to order at 8:00 P.M. by Moderator William F. E. Buchtman at the Oliver Ames High School Gymnasium. As there was not a quorum in the hall at this time, it was voted to recess until 8:35 P.M.

When the meeting was called to order at 8:35 P.M. there were 165 registered voters present, and as this was not a quorum, it was voted to recess until 9:00 P.M.

As there was not a quorum when meeting was called to order at 9:00 P.M., it was voted to recess until Annual Town Meeting.

A true record. Attest:

ESTHER C. ANDERSON,
Town Clerk

WARRANT FOR STATE ELECTION, 1966

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Bristol, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Easton,

Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said town who are qualified to vote in elections, residing in Precinct One, to meet at Harmony Grange Hall; those residing in Precinct Two, to meet at the Easton Junior High School Auditorium; and those residing in Precinct Three, to meet at the South Easton Schoolhouse, on Tuesday, November 8, 1966, at Nine o'clock A.M. for the following purposes:

To bring in their votes to the Election Officers for the Election of Candidates of Political Parties for the following offices:

Senator in Congress; Governor for this Commonwealth; Lieutenant Governor for this Commonwealth; Attorney General for this Commonwealth; Secretary of the Commonwealth for this Commonwealth; Treasurer for this Commonwealth; Auditor of the Commonwealth for this Common-

wealth; Representative in Congress for the 10th Congressional District; Councillor for the 2nd Councillor District; Senator for the 2nd Norfolk District; One Representative in General Court for 2nd Bristol Representative District; District Attorney for Southern District; Register of Probate and Insolvency for Bristol County; One County Commissioner for Bristol County; County Treasurer for Bristol County.

And also vote "Yes" or "No" on the following questions:

QUESTIONS

Question No. 1

PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below which was approved by the General Court in a joint session of the two branches held June 11, 1963, received 228 votes in the affirmative and 29 in the negative, and in a joint session of the two branches held May 5, 1965, received 225 votes in the affirmative and 24 in the negative?

YES () NO ()

SUMMARY

The proposed amendment provides that at state elections candidates for Governor and Lieutenant-Governor shall be grouped on the official ballot according to the party that they represent and that it shall not be possible to vote for Governor and Lieutenant-Governor except as a partisan group.

Question No. 2

PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below which was approved by the General Court in a joint session of the two branches held July 16, 1963, received 169 votes in the affirmative and 100 in the negative, and in a joint session of the two branches held May 5, 1965, received 200 votes in the affirmative and 61 in the negative?

YES () NO ()

SUMMARY

The proposed amendment provides that the Governor, for the purpose of making certain structural changes in the

executive department, may from time to time prepare reorganization plans to be presented to the General Court. If the General Court fails to disapprove a reorganization plan within sixty days of its presentation and has not prorogued by the end of such sixty days, the plan at that time shall have the force of law.

Question No. 3

PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below which was approved by the General Court in a joint session of the two branches held June 11, 1963, received 232 votes in the affirmative and 18 in the negative, and in a joint session of the two branches held May 19, 1965, received 159 votes in the affirmative and 91 in the negative?

YES () NO ()

SUMMARY

The proposed amendment authorizes the Commonwealth and the cities and towns therein to provide for municipal industrial development in such manner as the General Court may determine.

Question No. 4

PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below which was approved by the General Court in a joint session of the two branches held July 16, 1963, received 208 votes in the affirmative and 43 in the negative, and in a joint session of the two branches held May 19, 1965, received 219 votes in the affirmative and 39 in the negative?

YES () NO ()

SUMMARY

The proposed amendment confers considerable authority upon cities and towns with respect to the conduct of municipal government, including the authority to adopt, repeal and amend city and town charters and, in accordance therewith, local ordinances and by-laws. The General Court retains general power to act in relation to cities and towns and classes thereof and, in some circumstances, to enact special laws regarding a particular municipality, including laws for its incorporation, dissolution or merger. Cities and towns are not empowered to act with respect to general elections, taxation, pledges of credit, disposition of park land,

general civil relationships, the punishment of felonies, or the imposition of imprisonment except as the General Court may lawfully confer such powers upon them.

Question No. 5

LAW SUBMITTED UPON REFERENDUM AFTER PASSAGE

Do you approve of a law summarized below, which was approved in the House of Representatives by a vote of 118 in the affirmative and 102 in the negative and was approved in the Senate by a vote of 21 in the affirmative and 16 in the negative?

YES () NO ()

SUMMARY

The Act imposes a temporary tax upon all retail sales of tangible personal property at the rate of three per cent of the selling price. Sales of certain items are exempted from the tax, including but not limited to sales of food products for human use, articles of clothing, prescription medicines, agricultural machinery and certain publications. The statute contains specific provisions relating to the registration of vendors, the filing of returns and the payment of the amounts collected by such vendors. Vendors may apply to the State Tax Commission for abatements of the amounts owed where they believe such amounts to be excessive, and decisions of the Commission on such applications may be reviewed by the Appellate Tax Board. The Commissioner of Corporations and Taxation shall have the usual powers and remedies provided for tax collection for the taxes imposed by this section. The State Tax Commission shall issue regulations necessary for proper administration and enforcement of the section.

The Act further imposes a temporary excise upon the storage, use or other consumption in Massachusetts of tangible personal property at the rate of three per cent of the sales price of such property. Sales upon which the retail sales tax described above has been imposed, or which are exempt from the retail sales tax, shall be exempt from the use tax. Sales upon which a tax has been paid in another jurisdiction shall also be exempt. Assessment, abatement and collection of the use tax shall be governed by the provisions which relate to the tax upon retail sales. The tax upon retail sales and the excise upon storage, use or other consumption shall be effective during the period from April 1, 1966 to December 31, 1967.

Each qualified taxpayer shall be entitled to a credit of four dollars for himself, four dollars for his spouse and eight

dollars for each qualified dependent, but such credit shall not be allowed if the taxable income of such individual and his spouse exceeds five thousand dollars for the year. In addition to the taxes described above, the Act provides for new excises upon certain banks; new taxes upon the income of certain corporations; new taxes upon cigarettes; a room occupancy excise upon rent paid for the use of hotel rooms and other lodging places; and excises upon sales of certain alcoholic beverages.

The Act creates the Local Aid Fund for the purpose of providing educational assistance, and authorizes the periodic distribution of amounts from such Fund to the cities and towns. In addition, the Act contains a variety of provisions relating to the program of State aid to public schools, and to its administration.

Question No. 6

Do you approve of an act passed by the General Court in the year nineteen hundred and sixty-six, entitled "An Act imposing a temporary tax on retail sales, and a temporary excise upon the storage, use or other consumption, of certain tangible personal property, revising and imposing certain other taxes and excises, establishing the Local Aid Fund, and providing for the distribution of funds therefrom to cities and towns"?

YES () NO ()

Question No. 7

A. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages (whisky, rum, gin, malt beverages, wines and all other alcoholic beverages)?

YES () NO ()

B. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of wines and malt beverages (wines and beer, ale and all other malt beverages)?

YES () NO ()

C. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises?

YES () NO ()

D. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale of all alcoholic beverages by hotels having a dining room capacity of not less than ninety-nine persons and lodging capacity of not less than fifty rooms?

YES () NO ()

Question No. 8

"Shall an act passed by the General Court in the year nineteen hundred and sixty-six, entitled 'An Act authorizing the county commissioners or Bristol county to expend a certain sum of money for the purpose of advertising the recreational advantages of said county', be accepted?"

YES () NO ()

All the above candidates and officers and questions are to be voted for upon one ballot.

The Polls will be open from 9 o'clock A.M. to 8 o'clock P.M.

You are directed to serve this warrant by posting attested copies thereof, one at each meeting house and post office in said Town and one at the Easton Junior High School Auditorium and one at the Town Offices seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

Hereof, fail not, and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk at the time and place of holding said meeting, and said Town Clerk is hereby required to make return of this warrant to the Warden or Deputy Warden at the time and place of holding said meeting, and said Warden is hereby required to make return of this warrant to the Town Clerk.

Given under our hands this 24th day of October in the year nineteen hundred sixty-six.

ARTHUR H. TUFTS

RICHARD J. KENT

JAMES D. MULLEN, JR.

Selectmen of Easton

GEORGE A. PIERSON,

Constable of Easton

Bristol, ss. Easton

October 29, 1966

By virtue hereof, and as within directed, I have this day posted attested copies of this warrant.

GEORGE A. PIERSON,

Constable of Easton

NOVEMBER 8, 1966

In accordance with the warrant, the voters met at their respective polling places on November 8, 1966.

The polls were opened at nine o'clock A.M. and closed at eight o'clock P.M.

The following named persons served as officers at the polls.

Precinct One—Emma L. Dunn, Warden; Mary J. Canty, Deputy Warden; Edith F. Schleicher, clerk; Donald A. Meunier, Piedade M. Abreu, Mary A. Kent, Mildred E. Cushman, Doris M. Dunn, Barbara A. Schleicher, tellers.

Precinct Two—Mildred Deady, Warden; Francis J. Callahan, Deputy Warden; Arthur F. Anderson, clerk; Vera S. Johnson, Rose Nagle, Anne C. Reynolds, Isabelle Somerville, Gathry L. Hall, John W. Mahoney, Walter J. Baldwin, Alice D. Stone, Francis LeRoy, Helena R. Holster, Sally W. Hutchings, Margaret E. Hall, William McEntee, Charles T. Kelley, Christine F. Reynolds, John F. Mara, Elizabeth R. Keach, Grace G. Healey, Ernest R. Camara, Joseph M. Camara, Emily Johnson, Hilda Silva.

Precinct Three—Dorothy A. Oman, Warden; Ethel I. Blood, Esther D. Randall, Evelyn E. DePaul, Gladys Eidson, Barbara W. Chase, Pauline K. Fitzgibbons, Marguerite S. Baker, Jean A. Perrin, tellers.

The number of ballots cast was as follows:

	Prec. I	Prec. II	Prec. III	Total
Total	730	2211	1148	4089

The result of the election was as follows:

	Prec. I	Prec. II	Prec. III	Total
SENATOR IN CONGRESS				
Edward W. Brooke	593	1546	902	3041
Endicott Peabody	124	620	226	970
Lawrence Gilfedder	1	2	3	6
Mark R. Shaw	1	5	2	8
Blanks	11	38	15	64
GOVERNOR				
John A. Volpe	587	1585	916	3088
Edward J. McCormack, Jr.	132	599	220	951
Henning A. Blomen	2	3	1	6
John Charles Hedges	1	3	3	7
Blanks	8	21	8	37

Prec. I Prec. II Prec. III Total
LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR

Joseph E. McGuire	147	716	258	1121
Francis W. Sargent	562	1451	864	2877
Grace F. Luder	4	3	2	9
Francis A. Votano	0	1	2	3
Blanks	17	40	22	79

ATTORNEY GENERAL

Francis X. Bellotti	169	812	298	1279
Elliot L. Richardson	546	1344	825	2715
Edgar E. Gaudet	3	11	9	23
Blanks	12	44	16	72

SECRETARY

Kevin H. White	355	1265	540	2160
Raymond M. Trudel	356	870	573	1799
F. Oliver Drake	2	6	4	12
Willy N. Hogseth	1	3	3	7
Blanks	16	67	28	111

TREASURER

Robert Q. Crane	261	1000	443	1704
Joseph E. Fernandes	444	1127	666	2237
Domenico A. DiGirolamo	1	6	1	8
Julia B. Kohler	0	9	6	15
Blanks	24	69	32	125

AUDITOR

Thaddeus Buczko	211	945	368	1524
John J. Buckley	497	1180	741	2418
August O. Johnson	1	8	4	13
Roger I. Williams	2	8	2	12
Blanks	19	70	33	122

CONGRESSMAN, TENTH DISTRICT

Patrick H. Harrington	192	913	314	1419
Margaret M. Heckler	523	1261	820	2604
Blanks	15	37	14	66

COUNCILLOR, SECOND DISTRICT

John J. Craven, Jr.	214	935	337	1486
Walter H. Palmer	478	1160	759	2397
Blanks	38	116	52	206

SENATOR, SECOND NORFOLK DISTRICT

John M. Quinlan	588	1574	902	3064
Roger C. MacLeod	118	582	225	925
Blanks	24	55	21	100

Prec. I Prec. II Prec. III Total
REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT

Second Bristol District

Walter W. O'Brien	527	1371	844	2742
John H. Drane	176	758	272	1206
Blanks	27	82	32	141

DISTRICT ATTORNEY—Southern District

Edmund Dinis	470	1502	757	2729
Blanks	260	709	391	1360

REGISTER OF PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY

Bristol County

James B. Kelly, Jr.	462	1508	735	2705
Blanks	268	703	413	1384

COUNTY COMMISSIONER, Bristol County

Arthur R. Machado	453	1476	731	2660
Blanks	277	735	417	1429

COUNTY TREASURER, Bristol County

Ernest W. Kilroy	452	1489	734	2675
Blanks	278	722	414	1414

QUESTION No. 1

Yes	430	1334	699	2463
No	162	392	246	800
Blanks	138	485	203	826

QUESTION No. 2

Yes	440	1369	706	2515
No	160	354	215	729
Blanks	130	488	227	845

QUESTION No. 3

Yes	427	1323	678	2428
No	163	377	231	771
Blanks	140	511	239	890

QUESTION No. 4

Yes	459	1362	704	2525
No	111	268	166	545
Blanks	160	581	278	1019

QUESTION No. 5

Yes	580	1700	939	3219
No	105	291	130	526
Blanks	45	220	79	344

	Prec. I	Prec. II	Prec. III	Total
QUESTION No. 6				
Yes	434	1356	747	2537
No	166	387	180	733
Blanks	130	468	221	819

QUESTION No. 7

A. Full liquor license in the Town				
Yes	499	1590	821	2910
No	153	374	215	742
Blanks	78	247	112	437

B. Wines and Beer				
Yes	497	1559	815	2871
No	139	325	190	654
Blanks	94	327	143	564

C. Package License				
Yes	516	1577	836	2929
No	125	314	172	611
Blanks	89	320	140	549

D. Hotels				
Yes	485	1526	792	2803
No	145	328	198	671
Blanks	100	357	158	615

QUESTION No. 8				
Yes	415	1202	628	2245
No	174	530	283	987
Blanks	141	479	237	857

A true record. Attest:

ESTHER C. ANDERSON,
Town Clerk

**NOTICE OF ADJOURNED SPECIAL TOWN MEETING
TOWN OF EASTON
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS**

February 13, 1967

Be it known that the Special Town Meeting held October 24, 1966 was duly adjourned to the Annual Town Meeting date of Monday, March 20, 1967 at seven forty-five o'clock P.M. in the Oliver Ames High School Gymnasium, to see what action the Town will take in respect to Articles 1 through 7 of the warrant for Special Town Meeting of October 24, 1966, and any and all matters that may legally come before the meeting.

ESTHER C. ANDERSON,
Town Clerk of Easton

ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-NINTH

ANNUAL REPORT

of the

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

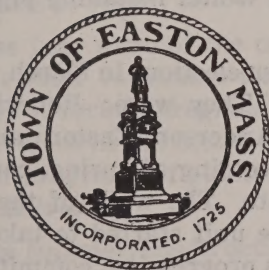
and the Eighty-first from the office of the

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

of the

TOWN OF EASTON

MASSACHUSETTS



For the year ending December 31, 1966

SOUTHEASTERN REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT

The year 1966 has been a most rewarding one for those individuals who have long been planning a vocational technical facility for the regional district of which this town/city is a member. It should be pointed out that the communities which have joined together to form the Southeastern Regional School District for vocational technical education are the City of Brockton, and the Towns of Stoughton, Sharon, Foxborough, Mansfield, Norton, Easton, East Bridgewater and West Bridgewater.

The committee members who were serving the various communities during the early part of the year 1966 were as follows: James J. Adams and George A. Allen, Brockton; Dr. David D. Clancy, Stoughton; Thomas P. Watkins, Sharon; Frederick A. Cheyne, Foxborough; Louis E. Tarsa, Jr., Mansfield; Mrs. Ruth B. Brown, Norton; John R. Boyle, Easton; Robert B. Ewing, East Bridgewater; John H. Hamilton, West Bridgewater. For all of these people and the many others who had worked before them, the dream of a vocational technical facility was becoming a reality.

The construction project had started in mid-1965 and by January, 1966, work had slowed down because of the winter weather. Despite the fact that no upper structure had been completed, the boiler room area had been closed in and work continued through the winter installing piping for the heating system.

Following the town elections in March, some new members joined the committee. They were: Robert A. Girardin, Foxborough; Charles D. Anderson, Easton; and Robert B. Snow, Stoughton. With the coming of spring, construction work increased at a great rate. The walls of the building began to develop and the entire unit started to take shape. While the construction work was progressing, committee work continued. Many policies were established for personnel who were currently employed and for those who would be employed in the future. Work was undertaken on inviting bids for various items of equipment. The Superintendent Director, Donald E. Graves, was deeply involved in all aspects of construction, plan-

ning for equipment purchases, drawing up specifications for various pieces of equipment and planning for staff development. A clerk-typist course under a federal program entitled "The Manpower and Development Training Act" was started at the Oliver Ames High School in Easton. This program although offered at the Easton High School was under the supervision of the Southeastern Regional School District. A great deal of case work and cabinetry was made at Brockton Trade High School by the students of the cabinetmaking department to be installed in the new school.

During the first formal meeting of the new school committee, James J. Adams of Brockton was elected Chairman, John H. Hamilton of West Bridgewater, Vice-Chairman, and Mrs. Ruth B. Brown of Norton was elected Secretary. The total membership of the committee was divided into sub-committees in order to better approach the problems of sub-committee work. During the year regular meetings were held at the construction site in order to observe the progress of the building.

The Brockton Trade High School graduating class, in order to express their appreciation to the people who are making such a wonderful vocational technical facility possible, presented a gift of a tree to be planted on the property of the new school with a suitable brass plaque to be placed at the base of the tree. The plaque was inscribed "Gift of the Brockton Trade High Class of 1966".

During the year some of the committee members made it a point to visit other vocational technical schools in the state. The desirability of forming regional vocational technical school districts was evident in the fact that several other areas of the state developed programs of planning for the establishment of such regional districts.

During the summer, construction work leaped ahead. The building was closed in, glass was installed in the windows, athletic fields were graded and the football field was seeded.

During the year the legislature saw fit to enact a sales tax which removed the 50% for operating costs of categorical aid which had been available to vocational education schools for

many years. The act also removed the 15% additional aid which had been available for regional school districts.

This fall the committee considered the question of purchasing buses for the district and it was decided that the regional district would purchase and operate its own buses. Mr. Robert C. Jones of Brockton was elected to represent Brockton, since Committeeman George A. Allen had changed his residence and no longer lived in Brockton. Much work continued inside the building since the building was now closed in and the heating system was in operation.

As the end of the fiscal year came to pass, it brought the realization that the day was drawing near when opportunities for vocational technical training would be available to many young people who heretofore had not enjoyed such an educational opportunity.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES D. ANDERSON

Committeeman from Easton

SOUTHEASTERN REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT

Balance Sheet - December 31, 1966

GENERAL ACCOUNTS

Assets

Cash
U. S. Gov't Treasury Bill
Certificate of Deposit

Liabilities and Reserves

State Reimbursement—Planning Costs
Manpower Development & Training
Construction Grants (88-210)
Debt Service
Reserve for Constr. & Equip.
Surplus Revenue

Total

Total

\$1,882,913.72
=====

\$1,882,913.72
=====

DEBT ACCOUNTS

Net Funded or Fixed Debt

\$3,440,000.00
=====

Construction Loan 1965
(\$3,625,000 issued 9/15/65
term 20 years @ 3.30%)

\$3,440,000.00
=====

H. ROY HARTSHORN,
District Treasurer

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE FOR 1966

To the Citizens of Easton:

The School Committee submits the following annual report for the year 1966, the 139th annual report made by an Easton School Committee. The Superintendent of Schools, Mr. Philip M. Hallowell, has acted as committee secretary. Your committee has attempted to keep well informed on all school activities by visits, reports of school personnel, and through contact with school people during the year. The past year has been an active one, and we on the school committee are confident that all members of the community share our pride in your school system's many accomplishments.

CENTER SCHOOL

The addition to the Center School is now reality and these added facilities are now in everyday use. This school plant, which was doubled in size, now contains a total of sixteen modern classrooms, expanded kitchen facilities to feed its over 500 occupants, along with areas that serve auditorium and play purposes. For a detailed report of this project we call your attention to the report of the Center School Building Committee found elsewhere in this annual report.

SCHOOL HOUSING STUDY COMMITTEE

The last annual town meeting authorized the purchase of land for future school building needs. This we feel was a very prudent move and we suggest that additional purchases may be a wise investment for the future. We look forward to the study committee's report which should indicate a proper plan of action for the next few years.

MAINTENANCE PROJECTS

During the year several maintenance projects have been accomplished. The major projects are listed below along with their cost:

Project	Cost
New windows—rear North Easton Grammar School	\$4400.00
New lighting—Eastondale School	2160.00

Painting—North Easton Grammar School	1875.00
Hot water tank—Junior High School	2848.00
Waterproofing—North Easton Grammar School	3308.00

These projects are a necessity to keep our existing school buildings up to standard. The window project at the North Easton Grammar School should be completed in the year ahead. The water tank at the Junior High School was an emergency situation that required immediate attention.

At present your school committee is debating the wisdom of putting money into maintenance of the Unionville and South Easton School Buildings. The wisest course of action, we feel, will be to replace these buildings with modern facilities. However, as long as they are to be used, they must be kept up to acceptable standards. As with your home, maintenance is a continued necessity that cannot be avoided.

BUS CONTRACT

A new three-year bus contract was signed on April 11, 1966. There was some comment about the fact that the contract was not awarded to the low bidder. After a complete investigation of all factors involved, your committee decided to re-award the contract to Paul Mitrano Inc. instead of the low bidder for the following reasons:

1. Mitrano's per-mile bid price was actually lower than in his previous contract.
2. Paul Mitrano Inc., a local concern, has demonstrated over a period of years the ability to satisfactorily perform the job.
3. The School Committee lacked confidence that the low bidder was able to fulfill its requirements in the best interest of the school children of Easton.

If a school bus contractor fails to fulfill his contract, not only does he lose, but the town may find itself in a dilemma for which a solution may be most difficult, if not impossible to find. The major cost of school transportation is borne by the State. It was, therefore, reassuring to your committee that the cost of the present contract and the conditions under which it was awarded (to other than the low bidder), were acceptable to the State Agency supervising this activity.

COLLECTIVE BARGAINING LAW

Nineteen hundred sixty-six was the first year in which the law required negotiations in good faith between all municipal employees and their employers. In this case, the entire school committee functioned as the bargaining group on behalf of the town while the teachers were represented by the Easton Teachers' Association. Negotiations were also conducted with the custodians association and the lunchroom workers' group. The Easton School Committee has participated in this type of activity for many years and the only difference is that the negotiations are now required by law.

As a result of the collective bargaining sessions, most employees of the Easton Public Schools will receive a substantial increase in compensation. This is not just a local adjustment, but rather a nationwide trend. The time is past when the honor and security of being an employee of the town replaces financial rewards. The town employee is entitled to the same consideration as he would receive in the business world or any other endeavor, and the salary increases voted by your school committee seek to achieve this result. We also negotiated a tuitional aid plan which should materially increase the professional improvement of our school personnel. This is explained in detail under the salary schedule. The new teachers' salary schedule is found under the budget section of this report.

SUMMER SCHOOL

The last annual town meeting declined to financially support a summer school program. Early in the spring, however, Federal Funds under Title I of Public Law 89-10 became available for the purpose of conducting a summer school program for educationally deprived children. This program was conducted at the Parkview School under the direction of Mrs. Olive Gurney. Mrs. Gurney had thirteen teachers, the school nurse, Mrs. Mary Baxter and the dental hygienist, Mrs. Muriel Pratt, to carry on the program. Ninety-nine young people attended the session which lasted from July 6, 1966 to August 13, 1966.

It is our opinion and the opinion of many parents that this program accomplished a great deal for the students involved. We feel that this activity should be expanded rather than

dropped, but lack of support may not make such a program available this coming year. Any citizen who feels that this effort is justified should make himself heard, for without support this entire program will be disbanded.

Driver training was conducted throughout the summer months in an effort to satisfy the heavy demand for this service. 50 students at the Oliver Ames High School were trained and received their licenses during the summer vacation period.

FEDERAL FUNDS

The following is a summary of the federal funds received for school purposes by the Town of Easton during 1966:

Public Law	Purpose	Amount
29-10	Summer School for educationally deprived children	\$18,262.29*
89-10	Reading program	14,000.00
88-210	Business Education Department	1,391.00
Title II	Library books for elementary schools	7,210.50
85-864	Reimbursement special subjects—Science, Languages, etc.	8,652.74
85-874	Reimbursement Federally employed	16,889.00
*18,262.29—Expended \$17,108.51=\$1,153.78 to be returned to Federal Government.		

HOT LUNCH PROGRAM

The hot lunch program was originally created to make available to all school children at least one substantial meal each school day. A modest charge of 25 cents for the meal was charged to help pay for the lunch. Originally, most of the food used in the program was surplus food provided to the schools by the Federal Government.

During the past year the value of surplus food provided to the Easton program has been decreased from \$34,375.85 to \$21,451.55. This combined with increased expenses in operating the program has created some financial difficulty. In an effort to solve the problem your school committee voted to increase the cost of a student's lunch from 25 to 30 cents in the Junior and Senior High Schools. This is the first such increase

in twenty years, and we were happy to note that the increased cost had no noticeable effect upon the volume of lunch business.

During 1966 57% of the young people in the Easton Public Schools purchased their lunch.

ADMINISTRATION

The school budget for 1966 contained a sum of money to enable the school committee to hire an assistant for the superintendent of schools. The need for this assistant has long been apparent. Our school system has increased tremendously both in size and in the complexity of its operation. It has reached the point where the superintendent is simply unable to attend to all the many duties assigned to him.

The solution to this problem was to create the position of administrative assistant to the superintendent of schools. This position has been filled by Mr. John Farrington. Mr. Farrington, a native of Fall River, received his B.S. from the Rhode Island College of Education and the Master of Education from Northeastern University. Prior to the start of his teaching career, Mr. Farrington worked in industry. He brings to this new position a diversified background of experience and education that have prepared him well for his many and varied duties.

Mr. Farrington will devote much of his attention to the business end of the school system. However, he will contribute to many academic activities as well.

With the increased administrative activity and the expanded staff necessary to carry out, we find a serious problem of overcrowding in the administrative offices. To solve this problem your committee has found two possible solutions.

1. Create office space in the town office building.
2. Erect a small office building on the town owned land near the Parkview School.

We have carefully investigated the cost of each possibility and plan to make a recommendation in conjunction with an article to be presented at the next annual town meeting.

TEACHERS' SALARY SCHEDULE**Effective September 1, 1967****Steps for Successful Teaching In Easton**

15 years	\$100.00
20 years	200.00
25 years	300.00
30 years	500.00

Step	Bachelors	Masters	2nd Masters- C.A.G.S. or Doct. Program
1	\$5,500.00	\$6,000.00	\$6,500.00
2	5,748.00	6,248.00	6,748.00
3	6,007.00	6,507.00	7,007.00
4	6,507.00	7,007.00	7,507.00
5	6,800.00	7,300.00	7,800.00
6	7,106.00	7,606.00	8,106.00
7	7,426.00	7,926.00	8,426.00
8	7,760.00	8,260.00	8,760.00
9	8,109.00	8,609.00	9,109.00
*10	8,474.00	8,974.00	9,474.00
11	8,855.00	9,355.00	9,855.00

* Maximum Non-Degree Teachers

EXPENDITURES 1966**Function**

1100	School Committee Expense	\$607.54
1200	Superintendent's Office	30,004.74
2100	Supervision	39,439.89
2200	Principals	70,159.83
2300	Teaching	890,714.97
2400	Textbooks	19,145.43
2500	Library	11,969.55
2600	Audio-Visual Program	628.91
2700	Guidance Services	34,255.22
2800	Psychological Services	1,425.00
2900	Educational T.V.	1,435.75
3100	Supervisors of Attendance	300.00
3200	Health Services	18,616.84

3310	Operation of School Buses	84,975.74
3400	School Lunches	8,475.34
3510	Athletics	6,000.00
3520	Student Body Activities	632.88
4110	Custodial Services	84,457.11
4120	Heating of Buildings	19,315.32
4130	Utility Services	23,496.29
4210	Maintenance of Grounds	6,018.33
4220	Maintenance of Buildings	41,948.94
4230	Maintenance of Equipment	4,194.18
4240	Replacement of Equipment	5,912.05
5200	Insurance Program	5,441.75
7200	Acquisition of Fixed Assets	
7300	Acquisition of New Equipment	19,591.51
7300	Acquisition of New Equipment P.L. 85-864	11,398.74
2000	Vocational Household Arts	539.57
2000	Vocational Evening Practical Arts	2,327.75
3360	Trade School Transportation	643.50
9100	Trade School Tuition	3,013.25
		\$1,447,085.92

1967 SCHOOL BUDGET

Function

1100	School Committee Expense	\$820.00
1200	Superintendent's Office	39,784.00
2100	Supervision	43,925.00
2200	Principals	83,201.00
2300	Teaching	1,030,477.00
2400	Textbooks	22,000.00
2500	Library	22,539.00
2600	Audio-Visual Program	550.00
2700	Guidance Services	41,372.00
2800	Psychological Services	2,400.00
2900	Educational T.V.	1,436.00
3100	Supervisor of Attendance	300.00
3200	Health Services	19,591.00
3310	Operation of School Buses	92,767.00
3400	School Lunches	12,490.00

3510	Athletics	7,000.00
3520	Student Body Activity	675.00
4110	Custodial Services	96,965.00
4120	Heating of Buildings	23,850.00
4130	Utility Services	27,545.00
4210	Maintenance of Grounds	5,800.00
4230	Maintenance of Equipment	5,250.00
4240	Replacement of Equipment	11,785.00
4220	Maintenance of Buildings	56,975.00
5200	Insurance Program	4,020.00
7300	Acquisition of New Equipment	12,161.00
7300	New Equipment Public Law 85-864	11,340.00
2000	Vocational Household Arts	600.00
2000	Vocational Evening Practical Arts	2,835.00
3360	Vocational Trade School Transportation	500.00
9100	Vocational Trade School Tuition	2,130.00
	Civic Adult Education	25.00
		\$1,683,108.00

FEDERAL PROJECTS

Easton, Massachusetts, 1967

In addition to the regular school budget the school committee must estimate the amount of money which may be allocated from federal funds during 1967. The anticipated receipts are purely estimates. However, if these funds are not budgeted in advance they may not be expended if received. These funds must also be expended during the fiscal year in which they are allocated.

Project	Anticipated Receipts	Anticipated Expenditures
Title I		
Project A 1966-67	\$21,310.25	\$21,310.25
Project B	25,000.00	25,000.00
Title II	9,000.00	9,000.00
Title V	500.00	500.00
Total	\$55,810.25	\$55,810.25

Center School Addition Project

Available		
Public Law 864	\$3,933.44	\$3,933.44

BUDGET SUMMARY

1966

A. Regular Appropriation, March 1966	\$1,383,606.90
Expenditures Oliver Ames Funds	43,435.24
Expenditures Oakes Ames Funds	11,020.47
Expenditures Public Law 85-874	8,962.67
Expenditures Public Law 85-864	127.79
Expenditures Geo. Barden Fund	726.00
	\$1,447,879.07
Unexpended returned to E. & D. Fund	793.15
	\$1,447,085.92

1967

B. Appropriation Town Funds	\$1,585,435.36
Estimate available Oliver Ames Fund	40,000.00
Unexpended balance Oliver Ames Fund	11,907.27
Public Law 85-874	16,889.00
Public Law 85-864	8,652.74
Available Oakes Ames Fund	9,500.00
Geo. Barden Fund	1,146.00
Title I P.L. 89-10	9,577.63
	\$1,683,108.00

C. Estimated receipts from other than town funds, 1967:

It is estimated that the following sums will be received by the town on account of its schools during the 1966-67 school year, all of which will go into the general fund of the Town Treasury.

State Tuition and Transportation State Wards	7,148.64
Town of Sharon	5,450.66
State, as reimbursement in part for expenditures for pupil transportation	70,631.00
From the state, as aid to school	244,700.00
From the state as reimbursement on expenditures for Mentally Retarded and Physically Handicapped	11,766.31

From rental of halls, supplies sold, custodian wages, etc.	1,289.30
Tuition, Evening Practical Arts	140.00
	\$341,125.91

If the estimated receipts for 1967, as shown above are subtracted from the appropriation as requested for 1967, it will show a net amount of \$1,244,309.45. If we divide this by the October 1, 1966 enrollment of 2,980 pupils, we get a pupil cost of \$417.55 from local taxation. Part of the budget, September to December, will be spent on a larger enrollment next year which will further reduce the per pupil cost.

Several of the items listed under receipts merit additional explanations; for example, rental of halls, custodian wages, etc. The receipts under this item do not cover the true expense to the town but, this item does illustrate the dual function served by many of our school facilities. These school facilities are used by many community organizations during non-school periods such as evenings, afternoons, and weekends. Your committee feels that in this way the community realizes the maximum return on its investment.

CONCLUSION

Our Easton Public Schools continue to serve our young people and prepare them for their adult life. At present the Easton Public School system operated nine school buildings which contain 108 classrooms and other allied areas. During 1966 it employed 148 teachers (including principals, supervisors, etc.), a superintendent, and administrative assistant, nine secretaries, two maintenance men, sixteen custodians, twenty-nine cafeteria workers, a lunchroom manager, two nurses, a dental technician, and a part-time physician to serve the needs of nearly 3000 Easton Young people.

As our school system continues to grow, we find continued improvement in the excellent reputation it enjoys. Much of this reputation is promoted by the wholesome attitude toward education of the town's citizens. However, as with any organization involving over 3200 people, there are occasional prob-

lems. If problems are encountered, please make the proper person aware of them. If this does not result in a solution, please feel free to seek the help of your school committee. Our meetings are open, and we invite all townspeople to visit with us. We will take action at the next regular meeting on any situation called to our attention through a signed letter.

For a more detailed report of other important activities during 1966, we refer you to the individual reports of the superintendent of schools, the principal of the Oliver Ames High School, the Director of Guidance, the Principal of the Easton Junior High School, and the three supervising elementary principals.

As we come to the end of this annual report it may be a proper time to stop and consider just what we are attempting to accomplish in our Easton Public Schools. There are many sophisticated books on the various schools of educational philosophy and yet, in every New England community, a small group of lay people are charged with the responsibility of interpreting what that philosophy should be for the given community. In Easton we feel that you want good schools for the children of the community, that the entire town is a better place because of these schools, and that the worth of the town has increased far beyond the money difference between minimum and excellent education.

We would like to thank all school personnel for their loyalty and dedication during the past year. We would also like to thank our fellow townspeople for the interest, goodwill and cooperation shown during 1966.

We, on your school committee, continue to enjoy the privilege of participating in this vital part of community life.

Respectfully submitted,

NORMAN A. ANDERSON, Chairman
MRS. MARILYN COPELAND
DR. BARBARA GRAY
MR. LEO McEVOY
DR. GOODWILL STEWART

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

"Education beyond all other devices of human origin, is the great equalizer of the conditions of men — the balance wheel of the social machinery. For the creation of wealth, a wealthy people or a wealthy nation, intelligence is the grand condition."—Horace Mann

To the School Committee of Easton:

I hereby submit my tenth annual report as superintendent of the Easton Public Schools, including those of the supervising principals. This report is the eighty-first in a series since the town authorized a superintendent of schools.

People the world over are becoming more conscious of the need of good education. Nationally our federal government has become aware that more money must be spent on education. Locally the state legislature realized in 1966 that more money must be made available for education, and as a result, passed the sales tax to produce added revenue. The giants of industry have recently begun to realize the potential of the educational market for some of their products.

CENTRAL OFFICE FACILITIES

The Easton School system has now outgrown the present central office facilities which have been used since 1930. When this area was first used for offices for the superintendent of schools there were 44 teachers and administrators in the school system with a total enrollment of 1091 pupils. The system has now grown to a total of 150 teachers and administrators and 2980 pupils.

FEDERAL FUNDS

During the past year approximately \$66,000.00 has been received from the federal government to aid in the educational program in Easton. Some of this money is received under matching funds such as a Public Law 864; other moneys have been received as a result of some of our parents working in federal installations such as Public Law 874; other money has been received to help the educationally disadvantaged such as Public Law 89-10 and other money was received to aid in the

purchase of library books under Public Law 89-10. In general, before money is allocated from the federal government a project must be submitted to the department of education for approval. The town of Easton is also cooperating with the towns of Norton, Mansfield, Foxboro, North Attleboro, and Walpole under Title III of Public Law 89-10 to develop a supplementary educational facility for an educational media center. A planning grant of \$31,745.00 has already been allocated by the United States Office of Education.

A highly successful summer school program was conducted during the summer months, with the aid of federal funds. We found this project most helpful to the students involved. Considerable benefit could accrue to many of our young people if the town would consider sponsoring such a summer school program. It is doubtful that the federal funds will be available to us during the summer of 1967.

ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT

Due to the increased enrollments and increased personnel the school committee appointed an administrative assistant in the central office beginning in September, 1966. Mr. John T. Farrington, Head of Industrial Arts Department, was chosen from many candidates who applied. Mr. Farrington will work with the auxiliary agencies such as custodians, cafeteria help, maintenance, federal projects, future school plant-planning as well as in the area of curriculum.

ADDITIONAL SCHOOL FACILITIES

In September eight additional classrooms were made available to us as a result of the addition at the Center School. These classrooms are all being used. In addition classes are still being housed in the auditoriums at the Furnace Village and Eastondale School as well as the conference room at the Parkview School. The junior high school is now filled to capacity and the senior high school will reach its capacity enrollment shortly. The town must act promptly in providing additional space for our students. The enrollment on October 1, 1966, exceeded the enrollment on October 1, 1965, by 130 pupils. This increase necessitates five extra classrooms.

INDUSTRIAL ARTS AND TECHNICAL EDUCATION

The Industrial Arts Program in Easton is serving boys and girls in all avenues of the high school curriculum and most of the boys in the junior high school.

The department is offering specific courses for all of the major curriculum areas as follows:—

The college preparatory students, who are planning to enter engineering colleges, are offered a comprehensive program in engineering drawing. This program may be taken for one or two years, which will thoroughly prepare students for college engineering graphics. These students may also elect industrial practice and mechanical drawing I and II at some period in their four years.

The technical curriculum students, who are planning to enter two year or specialized technical schools or take advantage of industrial training programs, are required to take one year of engineering drawing, plus industrial theory and practice through a required laboratory type course in the wood and metal shops. These students may also elect mechanical drawing and industrial practice.

The clerical and general curriculum students may elect industrial practice, which is based on exploration and experimentation in the occupation of industry. These courses help to develop a general mechanical background in skills, knowledges, and attitudes which may prove valuable in industry, the community, or in avocational interests. These students may also elect mechanical drawing.

This September an industrial arts curriculum was introduced, which requires a strong emphasis in mathematics and industrial experiences. This curriculum will give its students an identity other than being a general student. The students' grades must be kept above a "C" level to continue in this curriculum. The curriculum requires a full year of industrial arts drawing and a prescribed basis selection of subjects which will prepare these students more adequately for the world of work. A schedule of courses through the wood, metal and electronic areas is also required. A student who has completed this cur-

riculum will be able to point out to an employer that he has an insight to industry, some definite skills, and a knowledge of several materials.

To insure that the students in these curriculums will sample as many areas of occupations as possible, we are working on plans to provide experiences in one of the top ten industries of the country. A graphic arts and printing facility would benefit and stimulate all departments of the school system as well as provide experiences for the industrial arts course.

With the Southeastern Regional Vocation Technical School located in the Town of Easton, we should realize that the industrial arts program is not a duplication of the vocational program. The vocational school is designed to give an excellent preparation for specific trades and occupations where employment is possible immediately upon graduation. However, the student must be able to qualify and be ready to select a specific trade to follow. Industrial arts is provided for many students who have not made a decision of which trade they want at this early age.

The physical facilities for industrial arts at the junior high school are very inadequate to provide the basic mechanical try-out experiences so important in these formative years. An expanded industrial arts program will be necessary to satisfy the immediate needs of this age level and would greatly assist all students in their course selections for the ninth grade or attendance at the vocational school.

SCHOOL LIBRARIES

In recent years great emphasis has been put on the development of good school libraries at both the elementary and secondary level. At the Oliver Ames High School excellent facilities have been provided. The American Library Association recommends an expenditure of \$4.00 to \$6.00 per student per year for library books at the secondary level for a well established library. They also recommend a collection of 6000 to 10,000 books for schools with enrollments of 250 up to 1000 pupils.

The Oliver Ames High School has approximately 6000 volumes and the Easton Junior High School has approximately

2700 volumes. More space is desperately needed at the junior high school. We are in the process of developing adequate libraries for our elementary schools.

The Easton Public Schools have served well those pupils who have been attending during the past year. We have continued our policy of seeking the best teachers available, continually evaluating and up-grading the curriculum, and seeking advice from those who have gone on to higher education in ways to improve the program.

During the past year a remedial and developmental reading teacher has been added to the high school staff and a remedial reading teacher to the Parkview staff. These additional people were made possible through federal funds. We feel that two more remedial reading teachers should be added, one at the North Easton Grammar School serving the North District and one at the Center School serving the South District. If pupils are to be successful in education every available means should be found to ensure that pupils can read well.

I would like to commend the reports of the supervising principals and guidance director to your attention.

Again I want to thank the citizens of Easton for your sincere interest in our educational program. This program is for the benefit of your children who are the future citizens of our town and country.

Respectfully submitted,

PHILIP M. HALLOWELL

Superintendent of Schools

REPORT OF PRINCIPAL

OLIVER AMES HIGH SCHOOL

One of the most important influences in the development of the educational program of a high school is the ten year evaluation required for accreditation by the New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools. This actually involves two evaluations with the first conducted by the staff as self-appraisal and the second conducted by the Association visiting committee.

The evaluation itself requires two years of study but the total process extends over a ten year period. The study is followed by an appraisal of the recommendations to determine what needs to be done and how it may best be accomplished. Two years later a report of progress must be made and again at the five year interval a report must be submitted. About three years later the next self-evaluation will be initiated and under way so that what is thought of as a ten year incident actually becomes an almost continuous program.

Oliver Ames High School is presently at the five year report stage and, as is usual with most schools, has at this time been able to complete the recommendations. For the next few years the focus will be on where and what improvements to make to keep pace with developments since the last evaluation.

Within the English department this year two changes have been effected. Sophomore and junior accelerated classes are now emphasizing American and English literature respectively and the senior accelerated class next year will emphasize world literature as well as continued extensive writing. Also, a program in developmental reading has been established for selected students.

Spanish has been continued into the second year with a third year planned for the coming September.

The accelerated mathematics program has been extended through the senior year with the addition of Mathematics V. This means a sequence of five years of college preparatory mathematics, beginning in the eighth grade, is now available.

Much work has been done in recent years in the study and development of new curriculum in science and mathematics. So much, in fact, that it becomes difficult to determine what approach to establish in our programs to meet local needs. Many newly developed programs have gone from one extreme to the other but the trend now seems to be developing as we had originally expected. After the extremes we are seeing some moderation and withdrawal from the ultra-modern to a more modified position. Our policy and practice has been to adopt some of the new and keep some of the old seeking a

practical balance. Our most recent change in this respect has been the adoption of one of the Biological Sciences Curriculum Study programs in one of our biology classes.

One of the last major areas in school curriculum to receive attention nationally as being badly in need of revision is that of the social studies. Our progress has been rapid and effective in this department with the revision of the World History I and II courses being completed this year, and with our nomination by the State Department of Education for national recognition for our course offering, Twentieth Century.

The business education department continues its excellent work and the facilities have also been used for two Manpower Development Training courses. The major problem for the future curriculum in the business education department is the inclusion of more effective training for data processing. With more and more businesses automating their procedures, more practical training and experience is become a necessity. This poses both equipment and space problems.

Within the industrial arts department a greater emphasis is being placed upon mathematics and industrial experience. The new industrial arts curriculum requiring a full year of Industrial Arts Drawing and a one year course in Industrial Practices has been instituted for those merely seeking an acquaintance with shop procedures. A program in Graphic Arts and Printing is presently under consideration and we hope to activate it next year. Again space and equipment become important factors.

The passage of state legislature requiring daily physical education was viewed with much pleasure for Oliver Ames High School was a pioneer in Massachusetts with the establishment of a daily program several years ago. This event we consider somewhat of a tribute and to have it followed by a state appointment of our school as a demonstration center is fitting acknowledgement of the excellence of our program.

The fine arts area is being well represented by our offerings in music, both instrumental and vocal, in art, dramatics and through the use of library. Through all of these a greater

variety of programs than ever before is being offered, and a most notable achievement is the Concert Choir which is being nearly overwhelmed with requests to appear during the Christmas season in particular.

Through the Home Economics Department we are attempting to meet the need for training in personal and family living for girls, but regrettably a relatively small number are able to participate in these courses. We see a need for expansion of this type of program.

Also needed is an answer to the problems of modern living for both boys and girls. The pace of life, the standards of individuals, the ideals and morals or often the lack of them, the mobility of people and the many other forces which influence people are creating major problems for young people of matters, which in the past, were inconsequential or relatively minor. Easton has been fortunate in being located so as to be somewhat removed from some of these less desirable influences. However, with changing times it is becoming more and more subject to them. The school has and will continue to use its influence to promulgate high standards of conduct and achievement, but at its very best it cannot accomplish the task alone. Parents and citizens in general must recognize our youth as our future and try to maintain communication with them. All too many of the so-called "teen age" problems result from a lack of understanding and failure to communicate with them on the part of adults. More and more it is becoming imperative that the lines of communication between youth and adult be reestablished, reinforced, reactivated.

It is our experience that our young people are responsive to sincere interest on the part of adults, and for the adult who will go out of his way a bit to know young people, and to show an active interest in them, the rewards in personal satisfaction and fullness of life are great.

Respectfully submitted,

JULIAN S. PREUSS,

Principal

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF THE GUIDANCE DEPARTMENT

The Guidance Department feels fortunate to have as its personnel Mr. Bradford Chase and Mrs. Patricia Clarke, as counselors at the high school, Miss Adelaide Johnson, as counselor at the junior high school, Mrs. Leslie Gustafson, secretary at the high school, Mrs. Elsie Rockwell, part-time secretary at the junior high school, and Mrs. Birute Silvia, as director.

A follow-up study of the class of 1966 reveals the following information regarding the present activities of this class. The complete figures are as follows:

	Students	Percent
Four-year colleges	49	37
Two-year colleges (liberal arts, technical, business)	13	9.8
Nursing (R.N.)	2	1.5
Trade and Practical Nursing Schools	5	3.8
Evening Schools	2	1.5
Prep Schools	3	2.2
Employment	43	33
Military	12	9
At home	3	2.2
Married (included in "at home")		
	132	100 %

It should be noted that a total of 60.6% of our students applied to and were accepted by institutions of higher learning. However, 4.6% of these accepted students later chose to seek employment rather than continue their formal education.

The essence of the guidance program is counseling. Every pupil is seen by his counselor on the average of three times each year and many have additional appointments. Our efforts are directed to the establishment of a positive atmosphere of both acceptance and confidentiality so that our students feel free to discuss any questions or problems be they vocational, educational, personal or social in nature. We enlist the aid of outside agencies when the severity of a particular situation warrants it.

It is our aim to encourage and increase contacts with parents since we realize their unique role and significance in the overall task of helping students. Once again, this year we shall be mailing invitations to parents of tenth grade students to arrange individual parent-counselor conferences. Evening and afternoon appointments will be scheduled for those unable to come during the school day. We hope that this initial interview at the high school level will lead to closer working relationships between parents, students and the guidance staff.

We have continued to offer our assistance to students and parents in occupational and educational choices. One of the major services we provide is the Career Assembly which is followed by Career Conferences organized by Roland Darling, Occupational Information Specialist of Northeastern University. Three conferences on different occupations are held each month giving interested students the opportunity to learn, as well as ask questions on the various facets of new and standard fields of work. The total program is provided without cost to our school system as a service of Northeastern University.

This institution also supplies us with recording tapes which contain up-to-date information on a wide variety of vocations. Two years ago we established a "tape library" at the high school by copying, free of charge, the tapes sent to us. Because our students have used this service so widely, we have continued to enlarge our collection and are now in the process of establishing a similar "tape library" at the junior high school.

Each student faces countless critical decisions during his school experience. The decision to go on to further education, to work or to drop out of school is made long before a child enters high school. We feel that the addition of a counselor at the elementary level would help these children at the time they are making these decisions. If counseling is to be effective, it must be available when the pupil needs it. At present, counseling is not available below the seventh grade. Strong consideration should be given to the addition of an elementary counselor, especially since federal funds are available. In this

way a more inclusive, and thus better effective, program of "preventive counseling" can be offered.

With the constant rise in enrollment and the increase in the number and variety of services our department offers, we recommend that a full-time counselor be added to our staff at the junior high school for September, 1967.

Recommendations:

1. That an elementary school counselor be hired.
2. That an additional counselor be hired for the Junior High School, since we are steadily moving away from the acceptable state ratio.

The Guidance Department wants to take this opportunity to express its appreciation for the support from the townspeople and the School Committee for their cooperative assistance.

(MRS.) BIRUTE T. SILVIA

Guidance Director

REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL

Easton Junior High School

The Easton Junior High School plant was originally constructed in 1895 and was added to in 1932. Currently housing grades seven and eight, this structure is completely inadequate for a modern junior high school program. All available space is being effectively utilized; however, special curricular areas are not adequate for providing various types of educational experiences. This is due to the more intensive academic program necessary at this level and an increased number of pupils in each class. Although the program is academically sound, it is being conducted in a minimal physical plant, and it has become necessary to minimize selectively some course offerings. This indicates a definite need for the construction of a modern junior high school plant in order to extend the present sound educational program and effectively add additional courses and necessary specialized classrooms.

Learning experiences have been organized by learning levels based on a student's academic achievement, test data, and teachers' recommendations. Therefore, the curriculum of each learning level varies with the students' abilities. Because the junior high school's prime responsibility is to prepare pupils for the specialization at the senior high school level, pupils must acquire an awareness and an understanding of many varied subjects and develop a proficiency in numerous academic skills. To accomplish these objectives, the following program of studies has been evolved:

PROGRAM OF STUDIES

Grade 7

Subject	Periods per Week
English	5
American History	5
Mathematics	5
General Science	5
*Conversational French	3
Art	2
Music	2
Physical Education	2
*Industrial Arts/Home Economics	2
Reading (Developmental and *Remedial)	1 - 3
Supervised Study	1 - 3
Activity Period	
(voluntary—Student Council, vocal music, instrumental music, or homeroom study)	1

Grade 8

Subject	Periods per Week
English	5
Geography	5
Mathematics	5
General Science	5
*Conversational French	3
Art	2
Music	2
Physical Education	2

*Industrial Arts/Home Economics	2
Reading (Developmental and *Remedial)	1 - 3
Supervised Study	1 - 3
Activity Period	
(voluntary—Student Council, vocal music, instrumental music, or homeroom study)	1

The starred (*) subjects above are selective dependent upon the learning level and the pupils' needs.

Usually a pupil's success educationally is in direct relationship to his ability to comprehend printed material. To facilitate this, the developmental and the remedial reading programs have been extended to encompass more individualized teaching of skills in word attack, analysis, comprehension, accuracy, and reading rate. For this purpose additional trained personnel have been added to the staff in addition to the training by Mrs. Eileen Fitzgerald of several members of the faculty on a weekly in-service basis. Also, a Title III project for additional reading equipment and materials was written, accepted, and funded by the federal government.

The nucleus of the school is the library, which is extremely effective in supplementing all subject areas. This program is ably directed by Mr. Robert Geary in a limited amount of space which does not meet the minimum standards of the American Library Association. However, the program is extensive evidenced by the circulation of 2,298 volumes during the current year. Directly responsible for the vast use of the library and the resource material is the development of a library course of study which provides instruction for all pupils in the correct use of the facilities.

The junior high school is unique owing to the age and nature of the pupils. Thus, a comprehensive guidance program is necessary to provide information for each pupil about his own ability and development in order to permit him to understand and solve his own problems. This program involves assistance in making wise decisions in regard to interpersonal relationships, educational pursuits, prevocational planning,

leisure time activities, and aesthetic interests. These numerous responsibilities of testing and counseling are capably performed by Miss Adelaide Johnson.

Special academic activities which were scheduled during the year were the eighth grade science fair on March 17th, the eighth grade field trip to the Museum of Science, Bunker Hill Monument, and the *Constitution* in Boston April 1, and the seventh grade trip to the *Mayflower*, Plimoth Plantation, and Pilgrim Hall in Plymouth on November 7th and 9th. Each of these educational experiences was correlated with specific classroom instruction.

A diversified program of extracurricular activities is organized to serve the varied needs, interests, and abilities of the adolescents. Each of these phases has a faculty advisor who is responsible for the smooth functioning of the specific activity. Due to lack of time within the regular school program, most of these are scheduled after 2:00 P.M. These offerings include the National Junior High Honor Society, Student Council, Mathematics Club, History Club, Science Club, school newspaper, Library Club, Glee Club, Band, Audio-Visual Aids Club, and both a boys' and a girls' intramural program.

An outstanding faculty effectively performing their teaching responsibilities continue to perpetuate a sound educational program at Easton Junior High School.

DAVID VARELLA

Principal

REPORT OF SUPERVISING PRINCIPAL OF NORTH DISTRICT

I am pleased to submit my second report as Supervising Principal of the North District for the year 1966.

This September two new teachers joined our staff. In Grade one Miss Alice Cahill of Brookline replaced Miss Gwen Kiefer who became a special education teacher in another town. Mrs. Mary Piantoni replaced Mrs. Barbara Coplin in Grade two in Unionville, Miss Lydia Palmer transferred from Eastondale School to Grade one in the South Easton School.

The usual testing was carried on during the year. In January the Otis Tests were again given to the first and fourth grades. In June the first and second grades were given the Gates Reading tests to determine which students would benefit from remedial work during the summer school program. During November the Iowa Tests of Basic Skills were given the third, fourth, and fifth grade classes. These tests are given early in the fall to provide teachers an opportunity to study the results and then plan the type of work to meet the needs of their pupils. This fall, Mr. Henry Hobaica, reading consultant for the elementary grades, has given the Durrell-Sullivan Reading Capacity and Achievement tests to those students in grades three, four and five who are not working up to their ability. Every Thursday afternoon these students are tutored by Stonehill College seniors, who volunteer their time, under Self-Help Incorporated. The diagnosis is done by the reading department. The materials, which are adjusted to the instructional level of the child, are provided by the reading department.

Another program is being provided through Title I, PL 89-10, to help these students by having teachers work with them during the week. We have set up an after school remedial program one hour, two afternoons a week. Children are recommended for this program by their classroom teachers. A thorough testing program is being carried out by the reading consultant. The same approach was used to determine the actual capacity and achievement of the children. Emphasis is on the diagnosis and treatment of reading difficulties. The instruction is provided by classroom teachers under the direction of Mr. Hobaica. This program is being carried on to accomplish two things:

1. To provide instruction for those pupils who need help
2. To train teachers in the techniques of remedial reading

May 12, 1966, Open house was held in the Easton Elementary Schools. At this time parents visited schools to observe the work of the children. In conjunction with open house, we held a book fair at the Grammar School. We hoped to stimulate

interest in reading and to help build up home libraries. The response was rewarding and the parents appreciated being able to purchase these books at a discount.

In November, during American Education Week, Parent-Teacher Conferences were held. Parents made appointments and conferred with the teachers about their children. This also affords the opportunity for the parents to become acquainted with the school and observe the work and rooms where their children are located.

In grades four and five we have started departmental work. The children have different teachers for their several subjects. The classes are divided into two sections and in reading we have ability grouping. Both the teachers and children enjoy working in this manner and it also gradually introduces the children to departmental work which they will meet in junior high on a larger scale.

Safety Officer George Blood has charge of the patrol boys. He spoke with the boys at the first of the year and impressed upon them the importance of being a patrol boy. The boys are out in all types of weather for the safety of the children. In the spring the boys receive awards of merit at a luncheon given by the Easton Police Department.

This year we added 710 books to the Mary A. Stone Library. We are indebted to Miss Harriet V. Stone for her contribution of books for the library. We purchased some books from our library fund. However, the majority of our new books were obtained through money allotted the school through Federal Funds, Title II. The library is used by all the classes. They follow the schedule which is set up at the beginning of the year. Both Unionville and South Easton have classroom libraries.

Each year the town of Easton encourages student teachers to do their training in the Easton schools. This year, at the Grammar School, Mrs. Betty McLean of Eastern Nazarene College and Miss Lynn Farnham of Boston State College trained in grades three and four. Not only do these students train in the grades but they substitute for us in case of the

absence of the regular teacher. We are always pleased to assist these students with their plans to enter the teaching profession and to give them all the experience we can afford them.

This past year we have continued to view Educational Television, Station WGBH, Channel 2. Programs are offered every grade and the teachers and children view them each week. The teachers discuss the programs after each viewing. These programs help strengthen the material taught in the classroom.

One item of interest to the people of Easton might be the fact that the North Easton Grammar School is fifty years old this year, having been built in 1916. We have many professional people in town who went to this school, as well as townspeople.

Although being considered an old school, it is still in good condition and is being kept as modern as possible. At present we use our auditorium for our lunch program. Because of this, we are unable to meet as a group. If we are to carry on a satisfactory lunch program, we really need a new cafeteria added to the present building to leave our auditorium free for assemblies and group meetings.

This past summer new windows were put in on the south side of the building. These tend to give the building a new look and make the rooms much lighter.

A new intercommunication unit was installed this past summer at the Center School because of the additional rooms. The intercom which was at the Center School is to be installed in the North Easton Grammar School and will be very useful.

The present heating system has not been very satisfactory since the four west rooms were added to the school. This problem is being studied at the present time in order that all rooms may be heated at an even temperature.

There is a need for flood lights in the school yard of the North Easton Grammar School. These are necessary on the nights we have conferences and Open House.

At this time I would like to thank the school committee, Mr. Hallowell and the teachers of the North District for their cooperation and help they have given me this past year.

Respectfully submitted,

OLIVE GURNEY, Principal

REPORT OF THE SUPERVISING PRINCIPAL OF THE PARKVIEW SCHOOL

The enrollment at the Parkview Elementary School on the opening day in September was 589 pupils.

During the 1965-1966 school year, several student teachers trained at the Parkview School. We had two students from Bridgewater State College, one from Curry College and two from Northeastern University. This is a valuable service to the educational profession and we thank teachers willing to train these students.

The summer school classes were held at the Parkview School this past summer under the able guidance of Mrs. Olive Gurney. This was a Title I Federal Grant aimed at the educationally deprived children of Easton.

A continuation of this program was the appointment of Mrs. Evangeline Lovell, Remedial Reading Teacher in September, 1966.

This is a highly individualized program developed after extensive testing, teacher consultation and recommendation. Some of the tests administered were the Durrell-Sullivan capacity and achievement tests in addition to the California Achievement Test.

Some of the materials used with the students are controlled readers, tape recorders, S.R.A. word games, various work-book type materials and other programmed instruction kits. These multiple sources of remedial, corrective and enrichment material are designed to strengthen each student's particular weakness.

It is not too soon to note definite benefits derived from this type of informal, small group instruction. It is obvious the children's needs are being met and fulfilled in this vital area of reading. I commend those involved in the planning and consummation of this most valuable phase of the school curriculum. I hope the other school districts in Easton will soon have the same program made available to them.

The elementary language committee completed a revision of the elementary-language program during the school year. The revised curriculum guide is in the hands of all the elementary teachers at this time.

The Iowa Basic Skills test was administered again in grades 3, 4, 5 and 6 during the month of November. The results of these tests offer a broader understanding of students' strengths and weaknesses. Individual growth can be plotted from year to year on a pupil progress chart indicating his individual needs.

The Parkview library has grown substantially this past academic year with the addition of approximately 900 new titles to our shelves. This was made possible with the Title II funds under the Elementary and Secondary Education Act of 1965. Elementary libraries are becoming a more important facet of elementary education and their need is being given more attention each year. We owe a debt of gratitude to Mrs. Andrus, our Oliver Ames High School librarian, for helping and guiding us in the selection of books for our library, and the prompt attention she offered in terms of advice and aid in applying for the Elementary and Secondary Education Act funds.

During the past school year students in the Future Teachers Club, under the direction of Mrs. Mulcahy from the Oliver Ames High School, have observed in a number classrooms at the Parkview School. Mrs. Mulcahy organized and scheduled the group for visitations with various teachers. The purpose of the program was to allow high school students, having a genuine interest in teaching, to learn first hand some of the techniques of teaching, what teacher's duties entail, and also the re-

sponsibility teachers must assume. Much enthusiasm and interest was generated among those students afforded the opportunity to observe in our classrooms.

The complete staff at the Parkview School continues to cooperate fully in all areas. For this cooperation, I say thank you one and all, as it makes my duties at the Parkview School more pleasant to perform.

Respectfully submitted,

ALDEN P. RANDALL

REPORT OF SUPERVISING PRINCIPAL OF SOUTH DISTRICT

The addition of eight classrooms to the Center School has been substantially completed. The over-all school organization has benefited in that the kindergarten classes are no longer housed in the auditorium, a basement classroom has been vacated at the Eastondale School and three grade six classes have returned from the Junior High School. Our new facilities also include an all-purpose room in the addition, a ballfield, more playground area, an enlarged cafeteria, a reading room and space for a more comprehensive library.

In an attempt to improve the quality of instruction which the children receive, and to more fully utilize the talents of the teachers, the following organizational changes were instituted in September. Pupils in grades four, five and six are grouped according to their individual reading levels which insures a reduced span of reading ability within a given classroom. Pupils in grades five and six, and to a lesser degree in grade four, are participating in a departmentalized program of instruction in English, arithmetic and social studies wherein a teacher concentrates her efforts in teaching one of these major subject areas to all pupils at a particular grade level. A visiting teacher representing the University of Illinois Arithmetic Project is providing an enriched curriculum in contemporary mathematics for a class of sixth graders.

This year there are twenty-three teachers employed in the South District Schools which house 692 pupils. The average number of pupils per classroom is nearly twenty-eight. The school committee and Mr. Hallowell have worked hard to maintain a low pupil-teacher ratio. However, the large number of pupils in grades one and three is a matter for concern and has been brought about by an over-all influx of thirty-four pupils to the South District schools.

Annually, the school administration in Easton as in other towns, is faced with the task of finding new teachers. We are most pleased with the addition of six highly competent members to our faculty. Miss Linda Robinson in grade two and Miss Bette Rooks in grade four as members of the staff at Eastondale School. Miss Marilyn Johnston is teaching grade three at the Furnace Village School. Mrs. Bonnie Tichnor in grade four, Mrs. Joan White in grade five who comes to us from the Brockton School system and Miss Barbara Fields in grade six have been assigned to the Center School.

We are also very pleased to share in the training of two student teachers. Mr. Albert Viscardi from Curry College and Mr. Richard Baker from Bridgewater State College are trainees in grades four and five respectively.

Numerous committees comprised of teachers and principals have applied for federal funds in a variety of educational areas this past year. This has provided needed materials and equipment for our science program. Many books were added to the central library at the Center School which now totals nearly 1200 volumes along with additions to the Eastondale and Furnace Village libraries. Title I of the Elementary and Secondary Education Act of 1965 provided the financing for a highly successful remedial and developmental program held at the Parkview School this summer.

As usual, we continue to conduct a comprehensive testing program as a means of continually evaluating student achievement in relation to his capacity. The Otis Mental Ability Tests and the Iowa Tests of Basic Skills along with numerous diag-

nostic tests given in specific subject areas were administered last year. These tests provide meaningful guidelines for improving classroom instruction.

Open house held each year in the spring affords parents an opportunity to visit their child's classroom and view displays of pupil activity. Parent-Teacher Conference Day during American Education Week this November was attended by more than 650 parents and friends. This percentage attests to the desire of both parents and teachers to work toward the goal of providing the best possible educational opportunities for our children.

I wish to express my gratitude to the teachers, Mr. Hallowell and the school committee and other school personnel for their efforts in behalf of our students.

Respectfully submitted,

NEIL MOSMAN,
Principal

SCHEDULE OF "NO SCHOOL" SIGNAL

The sirens of both the North Easton and South Easton fire stations will be used to sound the "no school" signal. The signal will be two blasts sounded three times in succession (2—2—2).

7:00 a.m. — No school all day at the Junior-Senior High Schools.

7:30 a.m. — No school all day in the elementary schools.

"No school" signals will be used only when weather conditions are unusually severe. The scattered population of the town and the extensive pupils transportation system make it necessary to sound the signal, if at all, a considerable time in advance of the opening hour of school sessions. It occasionally happens that weather conditions which appear promising at the hour the signal should be sounded become severe by the time many pupils start for school. Parents are requested to use their judgment in such cases as to whether or not a child should attend a school session. Absences from school under these circumstances will be marked in the school register with distinctive marks and will not be counted against the child's perfect attendance record on the report cards.

O.A.H.S. ACTIVITY ACCOUNT

December 31, 1966

Account	Receipts	Payments	Balance
Class of 1967	\$2,794.18	\$421.52	\$2,372.66
Class of 1968	1,432.64	273.34	1,159.30
Class of 1969	765.33	86.50	678.83
Class of 1970	118.31	8.24	110.07
A.A.	5,510.88	5,510.88	0*
Eastoner	1,737.11	603.20	1,133.91
Student Council	943.59	713.14	230.45
Glee Club	795.26	60.00	735.26
Library Fund	65.10	21.50	43.60
Honor Society	43.79	5.00	38.79
General Fund	335.56	97.98	237.58
Olivian	20.19	0	20.19
Accommodations	5,094.42	2,764.38	2,330.04†
	\$19,656.36	\$10,565.68	\$9,090.68†

* Balance in Town Treasury—\$000.00

ACCOMMODATIONS

Cheerleaders	\$185.01
Spanish Club	27.54
Drama	45.31
Bus Fares A.A.	77.00
F.N.A.	26.39
F.T.A.	215.52
Instrumental Music	152.61
Science Club	6.64
Thanks With Giving	92.77
Awards	479.54
Class of 1965	21.21
Class of 1966	877.13
Programs	111.77
French Club	42.00
	\$2,360.44
Less Advances	30.40
	\$2,330.04†
Checkbook Balance	8,427.11
Savings Balance	663.57
	\$9,090.68†

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

HIGH SCHOOL ATHLETICS

Receipts 1966:	
Cash on hand, January 1, 1966	\$531.38
Appropriation, March 1966	6,000.00
Receipts from admission to athletic contest	7,370.06
Total Receipts	\$13,901.44
Expenditures 1966:	
Transportation of teams	\$1,920.70
Officials for games	3,004.00
Athletic equipment and supplies purchased	6,027.24
Cleaning and renovating equipment	1,273.54
Miscellaneous	1,675.96
Total Expenditures	\$13,901.44
Balance in Town Treasury, December 30, 1966	\$.00

All receipts, including the \$6,000.00 appropriation at the town meeting in March, go into a revolving fund in the Town Treasury for the support of athletics. Any unexpended balance on December 30 remains in this fund and is available for expenditures later without reappropriation at a Town Meeting. All expenditures from this fund are made through the Town Treasurer's office, in accordance with recently enacted legislation, (Chapter 658, Acts of 1950.)

FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF OAKES AMES BEQUEST

For the year ending December 30, 1966

Balance on hand, January 1, 1966	\$8,976.55
Received from Trustees in 1966	8,000.00
Received from sales of shop supplies	625.08
Interest	218.54
Total Receipts	\$17,820.17
Expenditures:	
Salaries:	
Philip M. Hallowell	\$200.00
Shirley Tufts	1,000.00
Doris Leach	1,700.00
Charles Miles	1,000.00
Muriel Pratt	4,883.07
Shop Material	2,237.40
Total Expenditures	\$11,020.47
Balance on hand, December 30, 1966	\$ 6,799.70

**REVOLVING FUND
SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM
FINANCIAL STATEMENT**

For the year ending December 30, 1966

January 1, 1966

Assets:

Cash in Town Treasury	\$2,149.06
Reimbursement Receivable	2,684.84
Inventory	<u>2,854.65</u>

Total		\$7,688.55
-------	--	------------

Bills Outstanding:		<u>None</u>
--------------------	--	-------------

Net Worth, January 1, 1966		\$7,688.55
----------------------------	--	------------

December 30, 1966

Assets:

Cash in Town Treasury	\$398.97
Reimbursement Receivable	2,808.89
Inventory	<u>2,826.51</u>

Total		\$6,034.37
-------	--	------------

Bills Outstanding:		<u>None</u>
--------------------	--	-------------

Net Worth, December 30, 1966		\$6,034.37
------------------------------	--	------------

Loss for the year		\$1,654.18
-------------------	--	------------

CASH RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS

Opening Cash Balance	\$2,149.06	
Sales	81,234.52	
Reimbursement rec'd. from state	<u>28,779.94</u>	
Total Cash Available		\$112,163.52
Less Expenditures for:		
Food	\$71,474.30	
Salaries	37,903.67	
Other	<u>2,386.58</u>	
Total Expenditures		\$111,764.55
Closing Cash Balance		\$ 398.97

CENSUS REPORT

The annual census of school attending children was taken as of October, 1966 as required by law.

	Boys	Girls	Total
Attending the Easton Public Schools	1556	1412	2968
Attending Private Schools	43	28	71
Attending Vocational Schools	2	0	2
Attending Regional Schools	1	0	1
	1602	1440	3042

ENROLLMENT — OCTOBER 1, 1966

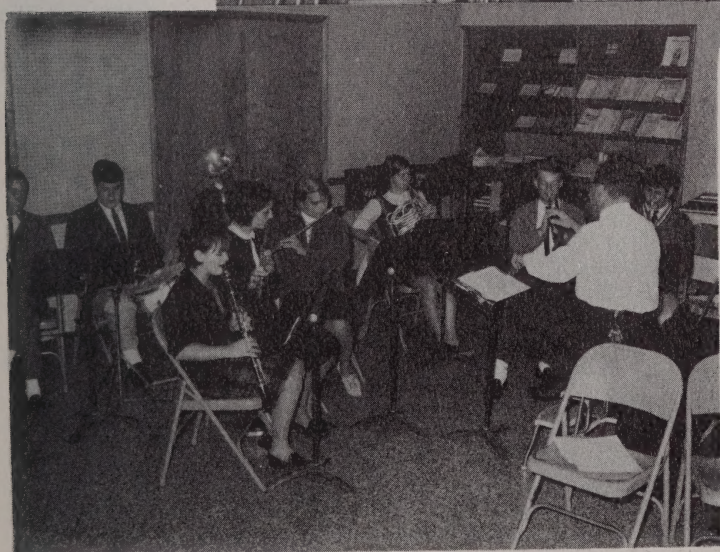
	Unionville	N.E.G.	S.E.	Center	E'dale	F.V.	Pkv.	Jr. High	High	Total
K		55		105			101			261
1	26	52	26	29	26	24	72			256
2	25	52	23	50	25	29	60			264
3		83	29	34	27	29	60			262
4		77		106	26		61			270
5		45		81			104			230
6				91			139			230
7								242		242
8								234		234
9									195	195
10									189	189
11									169	169
12									163	163
Special							10		5	15
	51	364	78	496	104	82	608	476	721	2980



Inservice
for
Teachers



Vocabulary Drill
in
Summer School
Reading Program



Band
Practice
Session



Freedom
of
Self Expression
in
Kindergarten



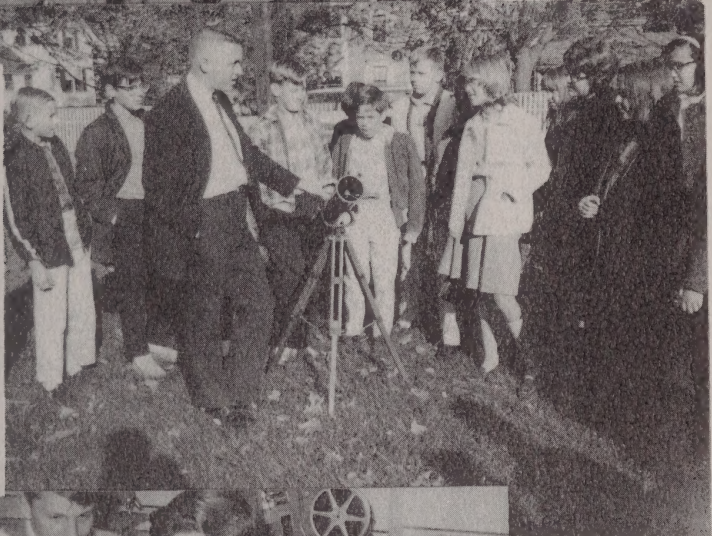
Jr. High
First Experience
in
Mechanical
Drawing



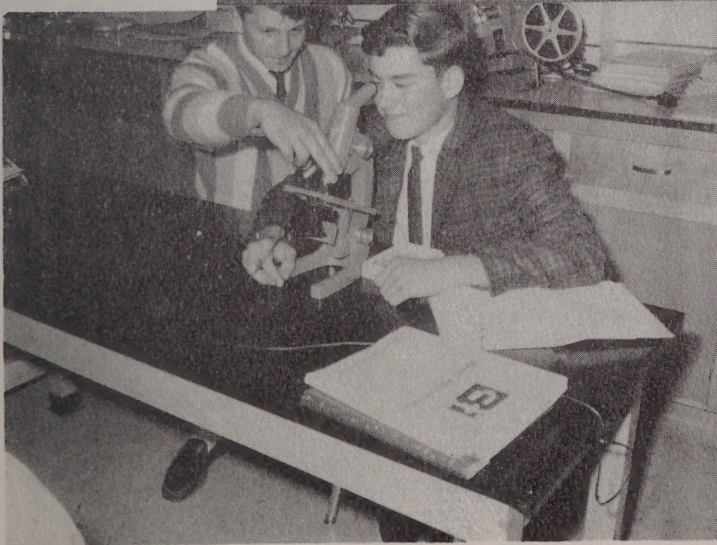
Use
of the
Overhead
Projector
in
Engineering
Drawing Class
at
Oliver Ames



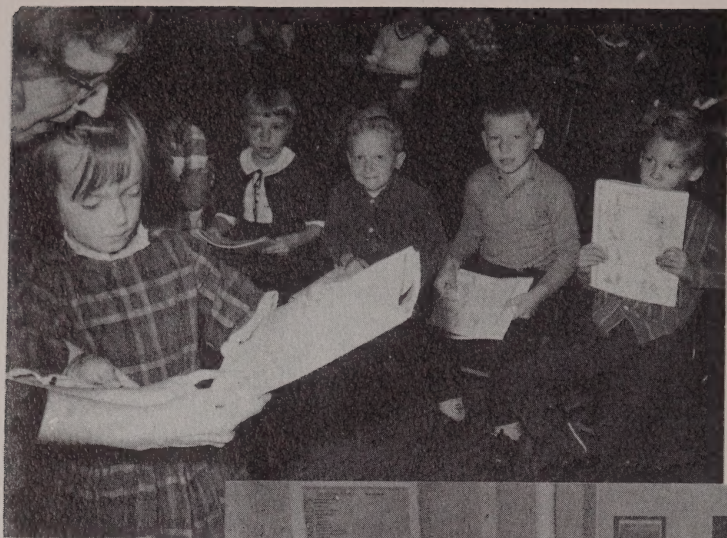
Learning Through
Work Experience
Kindergarten
Center School



Laboratory
Experience
Outdoors
Jr. High

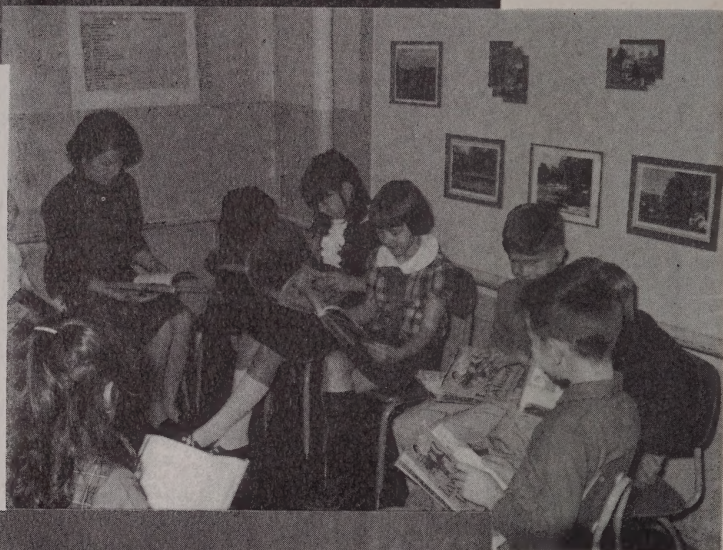


Discovery
Through
Biological Science
Oliver Ames



A Pause
for
Individual
Instruction

Furnace Village
Grade 1



A
Group
Reading Lesson
Furnace Village
Grade 3



Jr. High
Physical Ed.
Group
Activity

GRADUATION EXERCISES

OLIVER AMES HIGH SCHOOL

CLASS OF 1966

Class Motto: Invicti Quod Conabamur

Class Colors: Blue and Gold

High School, Easton, Mass.

Thursday Evening, June 9, 1966

at Eight O'Clock

PROGRAM

The audience will please remain seated throughout
the program

MARCH—Fanfare and Processional

Douglas

INVOCATION

Rev. Robert M. Vander Zagg

ADDRESS OF WELCOME BY CLASS PRESIDENT

Craig Simonson

ADDRESS

Honorable Elliot L. Richardson

Lieutenant Governor of Massachusetts

AWARDING OF DIPLOMAS

Mr. Norman A. Anderson, Chairman

Easton School Committee

BAND SELECTION—Aria and Fugue

Handel

ALMA MATER

Mrs. Ruth C. Ashley
Director of Vocal Music

BENEDICTION

Rev. Joseph F. Hanna, C.S.E.

RECESSIONAL—Pomp and Circumstance

Elgar

CLASS OF 1966

Francis Copeland Allen
 Robert D. Andrews, Jr.
 Ralph Azevedo
 Ronald H. Banks
 Deborah Ann Barker
 Steven Beaucaire
 Mark Christian Bergeron
 Robert B. Botts
 William Alexander Brennan
 Stephanie Irene Bronchuk
 Mary Jane Brophy
 David Edwin Brownell
 Barbara Anne Buckley
 James Wallace Burke
 Steven Burroughs
 David S. Carlson
 Janet Louise Carlson
 Richard G. Carpenter
 David Wayne Caswell
 Susan Mary Chace
 Corinne Chase
 Deborah King Chisholm
 Linda J. Clark
 Steven D. Clark
 Bernice Andrews Cochran
 Deborah G. Coe
 Christine A. Coleman
 Ann Marie Comstock
 Sherry W. Constantine
 Joanne Nancy Correia
 Robert L. Covell, Jr.
 Kathleen Coleman
 Larry A. Dale
 Karen Mary DeCosta
 Donna L. DiCesare
 Bonnie L. Dufault
 Walter C. Dunbar, III
 Gayle R. Eaton
 Nancy A. Evans
 Joseph Daniel Faria
 Leonard H. Ferrara
 Pauline L. Flinkstrom
 Helen P. Furlong
 Richard H. Gentile
 George E. Goveia
 Owen D. Graf
 Cynthia M. Grant
 Katherine A. Greeley
 Jean M. Guthrie
 Allan W. Hammond
 Edmund C. Hands
 Richard N. Hanson
 Robert E. Hanson
 Richard Joseph Harb
 James P. Harkins
 Carol Lee Harlow

Glenn R. Harvey
 Linda J. Harvey
 Pamela M. Hess
 Margery G. Hilliard
 Edgar Charles Hiltz
 Sandra Lea Hobbs
 Frank Holub
 Alan W. Hopkins
 James Francis Howard
 Phyllis Elaine Johnson
 Daniel Joseph Judge
 Stephen Patrick Judge
 Stanley Gunther Kavka
 Robert Kendall, Jr.
 Dianne A. Keneklis
 Judith D. King
 Valerie Jean Lanzilli
 Claudia M. LeFort
 Dale W. Lewin
 Donald A. Lewis
 John F. Loveday
 Martha Ann Lundgren
 Linda M. MacMillan
 Judith L. Magner
 Janis H. Mather
 Lorena A. McCann
 Thomas D. McNally
 Melissa Middleton
 Robert Millette
 James Arthur Mitchell
 Robert Ellwyn Mitchell, Jr.
 Dianne Marion Murray
 Louis Nisenbaum
 Alan Nordling
 Michael A. Norrman
 Laraine J. Noyes
 Robert O'Leary
 Robert Parsons
 Carol R. Peck
 Barbara Ann Peterson
 Janet M. Peterson
 Shirley Vivian Peterson
 John Pilz
 Mary L. Previti
 Edward Anthony Ready
 John J. Reilly
 Elaine Mary Riccelli
 Eilene Susan Robbins
 Bernice Doreen Robinson
 Karen Mary Rollins
 Nancy J. Rollins
 Karen A. Russell
 Thomas P. W. Sabin
 Joyce Louise Samuelson
 Lorraine M. Santos
 Marilyn J. Shaffer

Craig Joseph Simonson
 Steven A. Spinney
 Susan O. Stewart
 Linda Lee Strode
 Phyllis J. Stromberg
 Marjorie A. Sylvester
 Stephen F. Thomas
 Susan G. Thompson
 James E. Thrasher
 Gerald William Toomey

Lorna M. Varney
 Walter J. Varney
 Frederick Nelson Vendt
 Sheila Ann Vieira
 Raymond Arthur Wallace
 Donald Francis Ward
 Linda Marie Wolak
 Suzanne C. Woodworth
 Richard Arthur Yardley
 Pamela G. Young

LIST OF HONORS

Graduated with High Honors

Stephanie Bronchuk
Deborah Chisholm
Cynthia Grant
Jean Guthrie
Edmund Hands
Linda Harvey

Judith King
Martha Ann Lundgren
Melissa Middleton
Robert Mitchell
Marjorie Sylvester

Graduated with Honors

Mark Bergeron
Owen Graf
Sandra Hobbs
Judith Magner
Laraine Noyes
Janet Peterson
John Pilz

Edward Ready
Craig Simonson
Phyllis Stromberg
Sheila Vieira
Donald Ward
Richard Yardley

Departmental Honors

High Honors

Stephanie Bronchuk
Deborah Chisholm
Cynthia Grant
Edmund Hands
Linda Harvey
Judith King
Melissa Middleton
Robert Mitchell
Lorraine Santos
Phyllis Stromberg

English
French, English
English, Bookkeeping, Stenography
Social Studies, English
English
Latin
Science, English
Latin, Science, English
Typewriting
Stenography

Honors

Mark Bergeron
Mary Jane Brophy
Owen Graf
Jean Guthrie
Linda Harvey
Sandra Hobbs
Donald Lewis
Judith Magner
James Mitchell
Robert Mitchell
John Pilz
Craig Simonson
Phyllis Stromberg
Marjorie Sylvester
Sheila Ann Vieira

English
Bookkeeping
Science
English
Latin
Social Studies, English
Engineering Drawing
English
English
Mathematics
Engineering Drawing, Mathematics
Mathematics
Typewriting
English
Stenography

High honors are earned by pupils whose yearly marks in a particular department are all "A's"; honors are given those who have received but one "B", all other yearly marks being "A". Honors are not given in subjects requiring less than two years in curriculum nor to any pupil pursuing a subject less than the maximum number of years.

ORGANIZATION

Norman A. Anderson, Chairman	7 Lothrop St., North Easton
Telephone 238-3283	Term expires, March, 1969
Mrs. Marilyn Copeland	38 Center St., North Easton
Telephone 238-3901	Term expires, March, 1968
Dr. Barbara H. Gray	20 Seaver St., North Easton
Telephone 238-3821	Term expires, March, 1969
Leo D. McEvoy	28 Harrison Ave., North Easton
Telephone 238-2227	Term expires, March, 1967
Dr. Goodwill M. Stewart	497 Depot St., South Easton
Telephone 238-2790	Term expires, March, 1968

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Philip M. Hallowell

Residence, 10 Elliot Circle, North Easton	Tel. 238-3461
Office, Easton Junior High School Building	Tel. 238-4311

Administrative Assistant

John T. Farrington

Residence, 161 Rockland St., North Easton	
Office, Easton Junior High School Building	Tel. 238-6318

Clerks

Evelyn M. Wilde	Tel. 238-3201
Residence, 33 Baldwin St., North Easton	

Thelma M. Poliseno	
Residence, 377 Bay Rd., North Easton	

Office Hours: 8:00 a.m. to 4:30 p.m., Mondays to Fridays, inclusive.
 Hours during vacation, 9:00 a.m. to 12 noon, 1:00 p.m. to 4:00 p.m.
 Mondays to Fridays, inclusive. Education and employment certificates written at the office only.

School Physician

Dr. Gerald F. Gray, Main St., North Easton	Tel. 238-3821
--	---------------

School Nurses

Blanche Maguire, R.N.
 Mary Baxter, R.N.

Office, Oliver Ames High School Building	Tel. 238-2377
Office Hours: 8:30 a.m. to 9:30 a.m.	

Supervisor of Attendance

Joel Johnson, Chief of Police — Police Department	Tel. 238-2323
George Blood — Police Department	Tel. 238-2323

School Calendar

Winter Term — January 3, 1967 to February 17, 1967 inclusive
 Spring Term — February 28, 1967 to April 14, 1967 inclusive
 Summer Term — April 24, 1967 to June 23, 1967 inclusive
 Fall Term — Opens September 6, 1967

The regular meetings of the School Committee shall be held on the second and fourth Mondays of January, April, May, June, October, November, and December, providing those days do not fall on Holidays, and on the second Monday of September and February, the first Monday of March, July and August, at 7:30 p.m.

SCHOOL ORGANIZATION

Name	Subject or Grade	Where Educated	Date Appointed
Julian S. Preuss	Principal	Springfield College, B.S., M.Ed.	1954- 1
Birute Šilvia	Director of Guidance	Bridgewater State College, B.S., M.Ed.	1961- 9
Bradford S. Chase	Guidance Counselor	Northeastern University, B.S.	1965- 1
Patricia E. Clarke	Guidance Counselor	Northeastern University, M.Ed.	
Malcolm Allen	Industrial Arts	Boston College, B.S.	1966- 9
Frances R. Andrus	Librarian	Northeastern University, M.Ed.	
Anne L. Bromley	Business Education	Tri-State College, B.S.	1963- 9
Veronica E. Carter	Business Educ., Head Dept.	Genesco State College, B.S.	1963- 9
Lester M. Connors	Industrial Arts	Boston University, B.S.S.	1958- 9
Francis T. Conroy	Physical Education	Salem Normal, B.S.	1945- 9
Clyde A. Craig	Asst. Principal	Fitchburg State Teachers College, B.S.	1964- 9
Raymond A. DiBona	Reading Consultant	Northeastern University, B.S.	1965- 9
Helen L. Doherty	French, Head Dept.	Northeastern University, B.B.A.	1964- 9
James W. Elson	English	Bridgewater Teachers College, M.Ed.	
Gloria J. Ferrandino	Physical Education	Stonehill College, A.B.	1966- 9
Nicholas Gulli	Mathematics	Temple University, M.A.	
William D. Hardin	Chem., Physics, Head Dept.	Boston University, A.B., M.A.	1957- 9
Joan Z. Harrington	Spanish	Stonehill College, A.B.	1964- 9
Kathryn E. Healey	Mathematics, Head Dept.	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1964- 9
Eero R. Helin	Physical Education, Head Dept.	Northeastern University, B.S., M.Ed.	1963- 9
Paul H. Hughes	Social Studies	Eastern Nazarene College, A.B.	1961- 9
Francis V. Ialenti	French	Bridgewater, M.Ed.	
Jeanne L. Klefer	Art Supervisor	Northeastern University, B.S.	1965- 9
Edward F. Lemish	Mathematics	Boston University, B.S.	1936- 9
Kenneth M. Levesque	Business Education	Colby College, A.B.	1957- 9
		Columbia University, M.Ed.	
		Boston State College, B.S.	1964- 9
		Stonehill College, A.B.	1963- 9
		Skidmore College, B.S.	1966- 9
		University of Massachusetts, B.S.	1965- 9
		Salem State College, B.S.	1966- 9

John I. Lowndes	English	Wesleyan University, A.B.	1962-9
William R. Mattern	Work Study	Boston University, B.S.	1964-10
		Bridgewater, M.Ed.	
Joanne M. Meade	Business Education	Boston University, B.S.	1966-9
Barbara Mulcahy	English	State College Boston, M.Ed.	
Valentine P. Muscato	Biology, Athletic Director	Tufts University, B.A.	1963-11
		Notre Dame University, B.S.	1963-11
William F. Nixon	Social Studies	Bridgewater State College, M.Ed.	
	Asst. Coach	Stonehill College, A.B.	1954-9
Ruth G. O'Connell	Household Arts	Bridgewater State College, M.Ed.	
Duncan B. Oliver	Social Studies	Framingham State Teachers College, B.S.	1958-9
		Bowdoin College, B.A.	1965-9
Bruce A. Palombo	Science	Boston College, M.Ed.	
Robert A. Pratt	Science	Bridgewater, A.B.	1966-9
W. Norman Pulaski	Science	Eastern Nazarene College, A.B.	1966-9
		Nasson College, B.S.	1962-9
Janet Reardon	Mathematics	Boston University, M.Ed.	
Suzanne Rivard	Physical Education	Stonehill College, A.B.	1966-9
Gardner P. Sherman	Industrial Arts, Dept. Head	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1962-9
		Fitchburg State College, B.S., M.Ed.	1966-9
Carlene Rosenquist	Special Education	Northeastern University, M.Ed.	
Willia K. Smith	English, Dept. Head	Gordon College, A.B.	1966-9
William D. Tracy	Latin	Keene State College, B.S., M.Ed.	1963-9
Hazel A. Varella	Social Studies, Head Dept.	Stonehill College, A.B.	1965-9
		Bridgewater State College, B.S., M.Ed.	1956-9
Phyllis L. Webber	Household Arts	Boston Univ., M.Ed.	
Sandra Wheat	English, Social Studies	Framingham State College, B.S.	1965-9
		Pomona College, B.A.	
Robert J. Wooster	English, Driver Education	Harvard University, M.Ed.	1966-9
Nancy F. Zimmer	Secretary, Principal's Office	Stonehill College, A.B.	1959-9
Marjorie Sellon	Sec'y Principal's Office - Guidance	University of Florida, A.B.	1966-9
Elsie Rockwell	Office Jr. High School		1954-2
	Secretary - Guidance Office		1965-9
Leslie Gustafson			1960-8

School Organization—Continued

Name	Subject or Grade	Where Educated	Date Appointed
EASTON JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL			
D. Manuel Varella	Principal	Boston University, B.S., M.Ed.	1958-9
Patricia A. Bailey	English, Developmental Reading	Bridgewater State College, B.A.	1966-9
J. John Buckley	Science, Audio-Visual Aids	Bridgewater State College, B.S., M.Ed.	1961-9
Susan Bullard	English	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1963-9
Rita L. Cahill	Developmental Reading	Stonehill College, A.B.	1964-9
Raymond L. Calabrese	Mathematics	Bellarmine College, B.A.	1966-9
Eileen Fitzgerald	Mathematics, Social Studies	Bridgewater State College, B.S., M.Ed.	1963-9
Joseph P. Freitas	Reading	Springfield College, B.S., M.Ed.	1959-9
Robert W. Geary	Science	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1964-9
John E. Grant	English, Developmental Reading	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1966-9
Linda J. Greene	Science, Mathematics	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1966-9
Kenneth M. Hamilton	Physical Education	Wayne State University, B.S.	1966-9
Brenda Jacobs	English, Dev. Reading	Boston College, B.S.	1966-9
Adelaide Johnson	Music	East Carolina College, B.M.E., Boston University, M.M.E.	1966-9
Nancy J. Keith	Guidance Counselor	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1936-9
Paul J. Keyes	Soc. Studies, Dev. Reading	Boston University, M.Ed.	1965-9
E. I. George Larson, Jr.	Social Studies	Boston State College, B.S.	1964-9
Lewis Lattanzi	Science	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1962-9
Gwendolyn Metcalf	Physical Education	Curry College, B.S.	1964-9
Charles Miles, Jr.	Social Studies	Boston University, B.S., M.Ed.	1958-9
Donald R. Palmer	Industrial Arts	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1964-9
Herbert J. Rollins	Mathematics	Rhode Island College, B.S.	1966-9
Frank M. Ryan	Art	Bates College, B.A.	1948-9
Frank Sahl	Science	Scott Carbee School of Art	1966-9
Mary B. Tracy	Mathematics	St. Michael's College, B.A.	1962-9
	Conversational French	Boston University, B.S.	1962-9
		Northeastern University, M.Ed.	
		Stonehill College, A.B.	1962-9

Shirley Tufts
Patsy A. Vallett
Eleanor Walsh
Greta Sundell

Home Economics
English, Dev. Reading
English, Dev. Reading
Secretary, Principal's Office

1949-9
1966-9
1964-9
1957-9

Michigan State University, B.S.
Stonehill College, A.B.
Boston College, B.S.

NORTH SUPERVISORY DISTRICT

Oliver H. Gurney, Supervising Principal

Olive H. Gurney
Linda Akers
Jean C. Barry
Margaret Baxter
Mary M. Buckley
Alice M. Cahill
Sarah Gallahue

Principal
Grade 2
Grade 3
Grade 3
Grade 2
Grade 1
Grade 5

Bridgewater State College, B.S., M.Ed.
University of Maine, B.S.
Tufts University, A.B.
Framingham State College, B.S.
Bridgewater State College
State College Boston, B.S., M.Ed.
Stonehill College, A.B.
Bridgewater State College, M.Ed.

1944-9
1965-2
1963-9
1965-9
1945-9
1966-9
1961-9

Viola M. Geddes
Mary V. Harvey
E. Constance Heath
Helen C. Hooker
Doris Leach
Beverly Mahoney
Mary Mullen
Dorothy Hill

Grade 1
Grade 5
Grade 4
Grade 4
Kindergarten
Grade 4
Grade 3
Secretary - Principal's Office

Bridgewater State College, B.S.
Bridgewater State College
Boston University, B.A.
Bridgewater State College, B.S.
Perry Normal School
Bridgewater State College, B.S.
University of Massachusetts, B.A.

1936-9
1922-9
1962-9
1960-11
1926-9
1962-9
1965-9
1957-1

UNIONVILLE SCHOOL

Sadie McGarry
Mary Plantoni

Grade 1, Head Teacher
Grade 2

Bridgewater State College, B.S.
Bridgewater State College, B.S.

1964-9
1966-9

SOUTH EASTON SCHOOL

Beatrice Clem
Mary P. Donnelly
Lydia Palmer

Grade 3, Head Teacher
Grade 2
Grade 1

Bridgewater State College, B.S.
Bridgewater State College, B.S.
Rhode Island College, B.S.
Columbia University, M.Ed.

1961-9
1963-9
1964-9

School Organization—Continued

Name	Subject or Grade	Where Educated	Date Appointed
PARKVIEW SCHOOL			
Alden P. Randall, Supervising Principal			
Alden P. Randall	Principal	Boston University, B.S.	1963-9
Patricia Baker	Grade 2	Bridgewater State College, M.Ed.	1964-9
Susan Baumel	Grade 5	Bridgewater State College, B.S., M.Ed.	1966-9
Marjory Bender	Grade 6	Hunter College, B.A.	1966-9
Marion H. Bernstein	Art	Lesley College, B.S.	1965-9
Sally Buckley	Grade 6	Rhode Island School of Design, B.F.A.	1962-9
Elouise G. Carlson	Grade 2	Stonehill College, A.B.	1950-9
Anna E. Coffee	Grade 3	Bridgewater State College, B.S., M.Ed.	1959-9
Barbara Goldstein	Special Education	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1954-9
Patricia E. Gutaszkas	Grade 6	Gorham Teachers College, B.S.	1965-9
June N. Harvey	Grade 5	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1952-2
Mary Louise Heath	Grade 3	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1958-9
Martha C. Johnson	Grade 5	Lesley College, B.S.	1952-9
Lorraine Legare	Grade 1	Bridgewater State College	1966-9
Priscilla Leighton	Kindergarten	Anna Maria College, A.B.	1968-9
Eleanor T. Lewis	Grade 4	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1963-9
Evangeline Lovell	Remedial Reading	Fitchburg State College, B.S.	1959-9
		Westfield State College, B.S.	1961-9
		Bridgewater, M.Ed.	
Kathleen Lyons	Grade 4	Skidmore College, A.B.	1962-9
Margaret MacArthur	Grade 1	Atlantic Union College, B.S.	1964-9
Rosemary A. Reardon	Grade 6	State College Bridgewater, B.S.	1966-9
Marguerite Scalzo	Grade 5	Hofstra University, B.S.	1966-9
Jeannette Smith	Grade 6	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1951-1
Nancy Khorsandi	Grade 1	Wheelock College, B.S.	1966-9
Edith M. Troy	Kindergarten	Boston State College, B.S., M.Ed.	1959-9
Louise Styren	Secretary - Principal's Office		1964-12

SOUTH SUPERVISORY DISTRICT

Neil Mosman, Supervising Principal

Neil Mosman	Principal		
Joan M. Chassey	Grade 2	University of Massachusetts, B.S.	1965- 9
Doris M. Cullen	Grade 5	Worcester State College, M.Ed.	1957- 9
Barbara A. Fields	Grade 6	Bridgewater State College, B.S., M.Ed.	1953- 9
Priscilla Hayward	Kindergarten	Gorham State College	1966- 9
Richard W. Hill	Grade 6	Boston University, B.S.	1965- 3
Carol E. Kenney	Grade 3	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1960- 9
Harriet Larson	Grade 5	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1958- 9
Barbara Licciardi	Grade 4	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1965- 9
Irma E. Mayhew	Grade 1	Bridgewater State College, B.S., M.Ed.	1961- 9
Marianne Proulx	Grade 6	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1963- 9
Doris H. Savard	Grade 4	North Adams State College, B.S.	1964- 9
Rose F. Slavitz	Kindergarten	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1958- 9
Elizabeth A. Smith	Grade 2	Lesley College	1954- 1
Bonnie Tichnor	Grade 4	Wheelock College, B.S.	1965- 9
Elene Turner	Grade 4	Curry College, A.B.	1966- 9
Joan B. White	Grade 5	Fitchburg State College, B.S.	1963- 9
Lill Rideout	Secretary - Principal's Office	Danbury State College, B.S.	1966- 9
			1954- 2

EASTONDALE SCHOOL

Eleanor M. Blechele	Grade 1, Head Teacher	Wheelock College	1946- 2
Dorothy A. Galvin	Grade 3	Rhode Island College	1953- 9
Linda A. Robinson	Grade 2	Wheelock College, B.S.	1966- 9
Bette E. Rooks	Grade 4	Lesley College, B.S.	1966- 9

FURNACE VILLAGE SCHOOL

Esther Heath	Grade 2, Head Teacher	Bridgewater State College	1944- 1
Anna Gilmore	Grade 1	Bridgewater State College	1945- 9
Marilyn C. Johnston	Grade 3	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1966- 9

SUPERVISORS AND SPECIAL TEACHERS

James D. Amirault	Instrumental Music	Boston University, B.M.	1958- 9
		Bridgewater State College, M.Ed.	

School Organization—Continued

Name	Subject or Grade	Where Educated	Date Appointed
Ruth C. Ashley	Vocal Music	Lowell State College, B.S.	1955- 9
Patricia Campos	Speech Therapist	Boston University, B.S.	1965- 9
Patricia DeCoste	Physical Education - Elem.	Boston University, B.S., M.Ed.	1962- 9
Henry C. Hobaica	Reading Consultant	Bridgewater State Boston University, B.S.	1966- 9
Richard J. Tellier	Music	State College at Framingham, M.Ed. Lowell State College, B.M.E.	1966- 9
William L. Rinehart Assistants			
John A. Gustafson William Hatchfield			
Hugo Lundgren			
John Bell	Oliver Ames High School		1949- 4
Francis LeRoy	Oliver Ames High School		1964- 9
Gerard McGranahan	Oliver Ames High School		
Avery Randall	Oliver Ames High School		
Rody Fitzgibbon	Easton Junior High School		1957-11
E. Verner Lundgren	Easton Junior High School		1966- 8
George Larson, Sr.	Easton Junior High School		1966- 8
Walter Webster	North Easton Grammar School		1959- 2
Ivar Miller	Parkview School		1965- 3
Willis Buck	Parkview School		1966- 8
Axel Dahl	Parkview School		1954- 6
William Gulbrants	Center School		1963- 9
James Tulley	Center School		1961-10
Lawrence Gurney	Furnace Village School - Unionville School		1957- 9
Richard Southworth	South Easton - Eastondale Schools		1949- 8

PENMANSHIP

MAINTENANCE

SCHOOL CUSTODIANS

LUNCHES

Ruth Harlow	Supervisor	All Schools	1954-4
Bena Rollins	Manager	Oliver Ames High School	1953-9
Alva Miller	Cook	Oliver Ames High School	1957-5
Virginia Johnson	Cook	Oliver Ames High School	1964-10
Viola Willis	Cook	Oliver Ames High School	1962-3
Sybil Thomas*		Oliver Ames High School	1964-9
Lillian Willis*		Oliver Ames High School	1959-10
Virginia Chace	Manager	Easton Junior High School	1957-9
Gerda Niklason	Cook	Easton Junior High School	1955-10
Jennie Hagg	Cook	Easton Junior High School	1960-9
Eleanor Kent*		Easton Junior High School	1961-11
Doris Kidder*		Easton Junior High School	1965-9
Myrtle Dufault*		Easton Junior High School	1965-9
Virginia Heath*		Easton Junior High School	1956-12
Hilda Silva*		North Easton Grammar School	1959-1
Lillian Hackett	Manager	North Easton Grammar School	1955-10
Ethel Dinsmore	Cook	Center School	1954-3
Marjorie Cushing	Cook	Center School	1961-10
Janet Joksch*		Center School	1958-8
Alice LaCouture*		Center School	1964-9
Elva Bailey	Manager	Parkview School	1949-9
Avis Campbell	Cook	Parkview School	1959-9
Doris Fittion	Cook	Parkview School	1963-9
Wilma Pollard	Cook	Parkview School	1964-9
Evelyn Hillmer*		Parkview School	1964-9
Elsa Sullivan*		Parkview School	1962-4
Mrs. Eva Christman*		Eastondale School	1948-9
Mrs. Beverly Hanson*		South Easton School	1965-9
Mrs. Angie Johnson*		Furnace Village School	1966-9
George Randall*		South Easton, Eastondale & Furnace Village Schools	
Victor DeBoe*		Unionville & North Easton Grammar School	1961-9
			1965-9

SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION CONTRACTOR

All Routes

* Part Time Employees

Mitrano Chevrolet Co.

REPORT OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE

To the Citizens of Easton, Massachusetts

Your Finance Committee respectfully submits its recommendations concerning the Town Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting.

We are recommending substantial salary increases in many departments. Increased cost of living and continued full employment in the area make it more and more difficult to attract and hold qualified employees. These increases, exclusive of the School Department, total about \$25,000.00. Listed below are recommended salaries for major departments.

Description	1967	
	1966 Actual	Recom- mended
Police Chief	\$7,500.00	\$8,000.00
Supt. of Highways	7,280.00	7,800.00
Supt. of Water Department	7,200.00	7,700.00
Fire Chief	6,500.00	7,000.00
Police Sergeant	6,500.00	7,000.00
Supt. of Tree & Moth Depts.	6,136.00	6,552.00
Deputy Fire Chief	6,000.00	6,500.00
Police Patrolman	6,000.00	6,500.00
Assistant Supt., Water Department	6,000.00	6,500.00
Police Patrolman—2nd year		6,000.00
Fire Captain	5,300.00	5,800.00
Police Patrolman—1st year	5,300.00	5,500.00
Fireman	4,680.00	5,200.00
Hourly rated employees in the		
Highway, Tree & Water Depts.	\$2.00	\$2.30
	to	to
	2.55	2.85

We have also continued our policy of recommending replacement of existing or addition of some new equipment each year. A look at the Tree & Moth Department budget will show that despite higher hourly wages, the Skyworker purchased last year is saving money. The Street Sweeper has also been a factor in reducing the number of men required in the Highway Department.

For several years, your Finance Committee has tried to emphasize that we must prepare to cope with increasingly complex problems in our local Government. The difficulty is that while many recognize that there are problems, no one can readily identify or define them all, much less propose satisfactory solutions.

The operation of a Town is so complex already, so interwoven and full of legal pitfalls for the unwary, that we question whether our present part time Boards and Commissions can continue to perform their functions adequately. We certainly do not wish to unduly criticize any department or individual, whether elected or appointed. On the contrary, we believe they deserve recognition and commendation for carrying on so well so long, under the handicaps inherent in our present system.

The final report of the Citizens Study Committee of 1955, published in February 1957, stated, "the work load of the part time Selectmen has grown and become more complex over the years. We feel that something to correct this situation is necessary. We also found that due to the present organization of our Town Government it is difficult to achieve the degree of cooperation there should be between various Boards and Officials".

Although several proposals for change have been defeated at various Town Meetings since then, surely no one can argue that the situation has improved.

Do we need a Personnel Board, a limited Town Meeting, a Town Manager, a Department of Public Works, a Town Engineer, a five man Board of Selectmen, consolidation of present departments, or other changes?

Recognizing that any solution, any change, will require a great deal of study, a great deal of effort and several years to accomplish, we believe that it is time to begin! Therefore, under the Last Article in the Annual Town Warrant we have prepared a Motion to Authorize the Moderator to appoint a Committee to study the requirements of our Town Government and present plans or recommendations at the next Special or Annual Town Meeting.

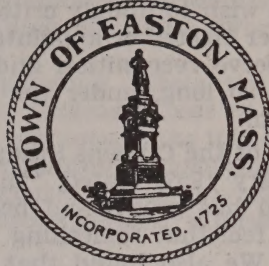
Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT J. WOOD, Chairman
ROY E. OWENS, Vice-Chairman
HUGH J. O'BRIEN, Secretary

James D. Amirault
Earl F. Atwood
Richard P. Bissett
John R. Boyle
Walter K. Chisholm, Jr.
Leroy S. Clark

Harold V. Craig
John A. DeCoste
John DePaul
Wallace S. Gilmore
Robert A. Gilmore
John F. McGarry
Easton Finance Committee

TOWN OF EASTON



ANNUAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT

MONDAY, MARCH 20, 1967

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

BRISTOL, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Easton in the County of Bristol.

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Easton qualified to vote in elections and town affairs to meet in the Oliver Ames High School Gymnasium in said Easton on Monday, the 20th day of March, next at 8:00 p.m. then and there to act upon the following Articles:

Article 1. To see if the Town will vote to accept the reports of the Selectmen, Assessors, Board of Public Welfare, Board of Health, Water Commissioners, Town Clerk, Treasurer, Collector of Taxes, School Committee, Town Accountant, Tree Warden and any committee of the Town and take action relative thereto.

Article 2. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be necessary to defray the Town charges for the ensuing year and make appropriations for the same.

Article 3. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for Memorial Day and Armistice Day to be expended under the direction of Elijah A. Morse Camp, Sons of Union Veterans of the Civil War; George S. Shepard, Post No. 7 American Legion; George F. Schindler, Post No. 2547, Veterans of Foreign Wars.

Finance Committee Recommends \$750.00.

Article 4. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue for the financial years beginning January 1, 1967 and January 1, 1968, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

Article 5. To see what sums of money the Town will vote to instruct the Assessors to use from surplus revenue to reduce the tax levy for the current year.

Finance Committee Recommends \$90,000.00.

Article 6. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to raise and appropriate for highway purposes, such sums as may be necessary for maintenance, improvement and construction of streets within the Town, said money to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State or County for the purpose, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

Finance Committee Recommends \$2,000.00.

Article 7. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be expended by the Moth Superintendent in Control Work against the Dutch Elm Disease.

Finance Committee Recommends \$6,984.00.

Article 8. To see if the Town will vote to purchase a Backhoe for the Highway Department, for use with the front end loader, and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor.

Finance Committee Recommends \$4,460.00.

Article 9. To see if the Town will vote to purchase a Highway Sander for the Highway Department and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor.

Finance Committee Recommends \$2,763.00.

Article 10. To see if the Town will vote to purchase two new cruisers for the Police Department and to apply two of the motor vehicles of said department towards the purchase price of the same, and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor.

Finance Committee Recommends \$3,196.00.

Article 11. To see if the Town will vote to purchase a new cruiser for the Fire Department and to apply an automobile of said department towards the purchase price of the same, and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor.

Finance Committee Recommends \$2,345.00.

Article 12. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the construction of an addition to the Highway Department garage, to be used for equipment storage and other purposes of said department, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Finance Committee Recommends \$17,000.00.

Article 13. To see if the Town will vote to purchase a new truck for the Highway Department and to apply one of the motor vehicles of said department towards the purchase price of the same, and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor.

Finance Committee Recommends \$7,333.00.

Article 14. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purposes of constructing and originally equipping and furnishing a combination Police and Fire Station, and to determine whether the money shall be provided by taxation, by appropriation from available funds, or by borrowing under the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, as amended, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

Finance Committee Recommends Raise and Appropriate \$1,400.00. Borrow \$335,000.00.

Article 15. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five (5) citizens of the Town, to be known as the Police and Fire Station Committee, and to authorize this committee to enter into, execute and deliver in behalf of the Town, such agreements, contracts and other instruments, as may be necessary, and to incur indebtedness and pay the same, all for the purpose of constructing a combination Police and Fire Station, originally

equipping and furnishing the same or to take any other action in relation thereto.

Finance Committee Recommends this Article.

Article 16. To see if the Town will vote to accept the sum of \$12,899.14 from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, in accordance with the provisions of Section 5 of Chapter 679 of the Acts of 1965, and to expend said sum of money for the resurfacing of Lincoln Street, Westerly of Barrows Street, for a distance of 5,900 feet, more or less, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Finance Committee Recommends this Article.

Article 17. To see if the Town will vote to increase the salary of the Town Clerk and to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to cover the cost of the same.

Finance Committee Recommends \$200.00.

Article 18. To see if the Town will vote to increase the salary of the Town Treasurer and to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to cover the cost of the same.

Finance Committee Recommends \$200.00.

Article 19. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or appropriate from available funds, the sum of \$2,500.00 to keep Oakes Ames Memorial Hall in good order and repair, said sum of money being necessary to pay the maintenance expenses of said hall in excess of the rental and trust fund income, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Finance Committee does not Recommend this Article.

Article 20. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for expanded office facilities for the Easton Public Schools, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

Finance Committee will make its Recommendation at Town Meeting.

Article 21. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the expenses of the Easton School Study Committee.

Finance Committee Recommends \$7,500.00.

Article 22. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen, for and in behalf of the Town, to purchase, to acquire by gift, or to take by right of Eminent Domain, certain land, or a portion thereof, situated Northerly and West-

erly of the present Furnace Village School lot, as shown on a plan on file in the Town Clerk's office, the same to be used for school purposes, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

Finance Committee Recommends this Article.

Article 23. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to purchase, acquire by gift, or take by right of Eminent Domain, certain land or a portion thereof, situated Northerly and Westerly of the present Furnace Village School lot, as shown on a plan on file in the Town Clerk's office, and the expenses therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.

Finance Committee Recommends \$9,300.00.

Article 24. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Water Commissioners to test a certain area of land, on the Westerly side of Red Mill Road, near the Norton-Mansfield-Easton town lines, for water wells, and to determine whether the same meet the requirements of the Department of Public Health, and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor.

Finance Committee Recommends \$13,500.00.

Article 25. To see if the Town will vote to transfer a sum of money credited to the Water Department to the Bonded Indebtedness Account to cover the payment of Water Bonds due in 1967, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

Finance Committee Recommends \$100,975.00.

Article 26. To see if the Town will vote to purchase a 1967 panel truck for the use of the Water Department, and to appropriate from funds credited to the Water Department a sum of money to cover the purchase price thereof, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

Finance Committee Recommends \$2,000.00.

Article 27. To see if the Town will vote to accept the report of the Planning and Zoning Board concerning a proposed amendment to the Zoning By-Laws of the town, the said proposed amendment being set forth in Article 28, and a copy of said report being on file in the Town Clerk's Office, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Refer to Town Meeting.

Article 28. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Laws of the town by inserting after Section 8-2A the following new section:

8-2B Multi-Family Dwellings

No Building or Structure may be erected or placed on a lot for use as a Multi-Family or Apartment House, in a zone properly allowing such use, with more than ten (10) family units.

Refer to Town Meeting.

Article 29. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Water Commissioners to appropriate the sum of \$60,000.00 from the balance remaining from money raised and appropriated under Article 32 of the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting of March 21, 1966, and to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, to borrow such further sum of money as may be necessary, and to issue bonds or notes of the Town therefor under Chapter 44 of the General Laws, as amended, payable in not more than fifteen years from the date of issue of the first bond or note, and to authorize the Board of Water Commissioners to expend the money for the following purposes: to lay water mains of not less than six inches and not more than twelve inches on the following streets of the Town: Allen Road 3,800 feet, Massapoag Avenue 5,000 feet, Randall Street 8,000 feet, involving a total distance of 16,800 feet, all of said distances to be more or less, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

Finance Committee Recommends this Article.

Article 30. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen to borrow a sum of money, to issue bonds or notes of the Town therefor, and to authorize the Board of Water Commissioners to expend the money for the following purposes: to lay water mains of not less than six inches on the following streets of the Town, from the junction of Summer Street and Randall Street Northwesterly on Randall Street for a distance of 8,000 feet (more or less) to Bay Road. From the intersection of Rockland Street and Massapoag Avenue, on Massapoag Avenue to the Sharon line for a distance of 5,000 feet (more or less). From the termination point on Allen Road to Rockland Street for a distance of 3,800 feet (more or less). The bonds or notes of the Town to be paid in not less than 15 years or to take any other action in relation thereto. (Originally by Petition).

Article 31. To see if the Town will vote to set a rate of \$4.50 a linear foot as a rate of assessment to be charged to abutters on public ways for the construction of water mains as authorized by Chapter 40 of the General Laws, Sections 42G-42I inclusive, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Refer to Town Meeting.

Article 32. To see if the Town will authorize the Planning Board to elect one of its members to act as Special Assistant to perform its inspections and field work, fix the yearly salary for the same and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

Finance Committee does not Recommend.

Article 33. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate an additional sum of money for the construction and the original equipping and furnishing of an addition to the Center School, as voted under Article 23 of the Annual Town Meeting Warrant of 1965, or act in any other manner in relation thereto.

Finance Committee Recommends \$2,580.00.

Article 34. To see if the Town will vote to become a member of the Metropolitan Area Planning Council and to authorize the Board of Selectmen, for and on behalf of the Town, to make application to said Metropolitan Area Planning Council for such membership, in accordance with Section 111 of Chapter 588 of the Acts of 1966, or take any other action relative thereto.

Finance Committee Recommends.

Article 35. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Water Commissioners to extend the water mains of not more than eight inches in diameter on Mill Street from the corner of Rockland Street to Chestnut Street a distance of 4,400 feet, more or less, and to authorize the Town Treasurer with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, to issue bonds or notes of the Town therefor, under Chapter 44 of the General Laws, as amended, or to determine whatever other methods of financing the cost of the proposed extension, or take any other action in relation thereto. (BY PETITION)

Article 36. To see if the Town will vote to accept Fox Ridge Road, as shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land in Easton Owned by William N. and Mary A. Cummings, dated

December 18, 1963", the fee to said Fox Ridge Road to be conveyed to the Town by the owners thereof by deed or gift, or to take any other action in relation thereto. (BY PETITION)

Article 37. To see if the Town will vote to repair Chester Avenue, off Columbus Avenue, for a distance of 350 feet in accordance with Chapter 40, Section 6 F of the General Laws, which previously has been accepted by the Town. Also to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to cover cost of same, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

(BY PETITION)

Article 38. To see if the Town will vote to accept Rachael Circle, as shown on a plan entitled "Queset Village", dated May 23, 1958, on file at the Town Clerk's office, and approved by the Planning Board, the fee to said Rachael Circle to be given to the Town by the owners thereof through appropriate conveyances, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

(BY PETITION)

Article 39. To see if the Town will vote to accept School Street, as shown on a plan entitled "Queset Village", dated May 23, 1958, on file at the Town Clerk's office, and approved by the Planning Board, the fee to said School Street to be given to the Town by the owners thereof through appropriate conveyances, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

(BY PETITION)

Article 40. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a Committee of at least three members to study and draw up an article to be inserted in the next Town Meeting Warrant, about a Junk Car By-Law, explanation will be given at Town Meeting, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

(BY PETITION)

Article 41. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be used in the disposal of abandoned and junk cars, under the direction of the Chief of Police or the Superintendent of the Highway Department.

(BY PETITION)

Article 42. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to correct drainage conditions on Kenneth Road, Calvin Road, and Marshall Road, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

(BY PETITION)

Article 43. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the care, custody, management and control of a certain parcel of land, no longer needed for School purposes, as shown on a

plan of land on file in the Town Clerk's Office, from the School Committee to the Board of Selectmen, in accordance with the provisions of Section 15A of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, the said parcel of land to be used for Police and Fire Department purposes, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

Article 44. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Fire Chief to appoint six additional permanent firemen in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 48, Section 42 of the General Laws, and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor.

Article 45. To transact any other business that may legally come before said meeting.

And you are directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Easton, qualified to vote in election, residing in Precinct one, to meet at the Harmony Grange Hall; those residing in Precinct two to meet at the Easton Junior High School Auditorium; those residing in Precinct three to meet at the South Easton School House, on Monday, the 27th day of March next at 10:00 o'clock in the forenoon to bring in their votes all on one ballot for one member of the Board of Assessors, for a term of three years; one Selectmen for a term of three years; one member of the Board of Public Welfare for a term of three years; Moderator for a term of one year; one member of the School Committee for a term of three years; one member of the Board of Health for a term of three years; Tree Warden for a term of one year; one member of the Board of Water Commissioners for a term of three years; one member of the Planning Board for a term of five years; eight members of the Finance Committee, five members for a term of three years, two members for a term of two years, and one member for a term of one year; one member of the Housing Authority for a term of five years; two members of the Recreation Committee for a term of three years; one member of the Southeastern Regional School District, for a term of three years.

The polls will be open at 10:00 o'clock a.m. and shall be closed at 8:00 o'clock p.m.

You are directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies thereof, one at each meeting house and post office in said Town, and one at the Oliver Ames High School

Gymnasium, and one at the Town Offices, seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk at the time and place of holding said meeting, and said Town Clerk is hereby required to make return of this Warrant to the Warden or Deputy Warden at the time and place of holding said meeting for the election of officers, and said Warden is hereby required to make return of this Warrant to the Town Clerk, together with his return of officers elected at the close of said meeting.

Given under our hands this 20th day of February in the year nineteen hundred and sixty seven.

ARTHUR H. TUFTS
RICHARD J. KENT
JAMES D. MULLEN, JR.

Selectmen of Easton

TOWN OF EASTON BUDGET FOR TOWN MEETING—1967

	Appropriated 1966	Expended 1966	Requested 1967	Recommended 1967
General Government				
1. Assessors Salaries	\$ 2,350.00	\$ 2,350.00	\$ 2,350.00	\$ 2,350.00
Clerical Salaries	8,400.00	8,400.00	9,000.00	8,800.00
Expenses	2,020.00	1,759.98	1,820.00	1,820.00
2. Capital Budgeting/Stabilization	20,000.00		20,000.00	20,000.00
3. Election Expense	4,600.00	4,574.08	1,980.00	1,980.00
4. Finance Committee Expense	100.00	59.65	100.00	100.00
5. Incidentals	200.00	135.00	200.00	200.00
6. Industrial Development Comm. A.				
7. Moderator's Salary	25.00	25.00	25.00	25.00
8. Registrar of Voters Salary	300.00	300.00	1,200.00	300.00
Expense	2,200.00	2,196.85	1,900.00	1,900.00
9. Selectmen's Salaries	2,400.00	2,239.95	2,400.00	2,400.00
Expense	1,200.00	1,193.46	1,200.00	1,200.00
Clerical Salaries			2,700.00	1,900.00
10. Tax Collector's Salary	2,700.00	2,700.00	2,700.00	2,700.00
Clerk's Salary	1,560.00	1,560.00	1,760.00	1,560.00
Extra Clerical Help	1,550.00	1,549.50	2,240.00	2,040.00
Expense	2,100.00	2,100.00	2,150.00	2,150.00
11. Town Accountant's Salary	4,875.00	4,875.00	6,000.00	5,500.00
Extra Clerical Help	300.00	264.90	150.00	150.00
Expense	700.00	697.32	700.00	700.00

12.	Town Clerk's Salary	800.00	800.00	1,200.00	800.00
	Clerk's Salary	936.00	936.00	936.00	936.00
	Extra Clerical Help	317.00	316.58	452.00	442.00
	Expense	500.00	499.11	900.00	900.00
13.	Town Counsel's Salary	2,200.00	2,200.00	2,500.00	2,500.00
	Expense	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00
	Legal Reserve	600.00	430.05	800.00	800.00
14.	Town Office Expense	4,200.00	3,914.31	3,400.00	3,400.00
	Salaries & Wages	4,800.00	4,800.00	5,200.00	5,200.00
15.	Town Reports	B. 2,637.85	2,637.85		
16.	Town Treasurer's Salary	2,500.00	2,500.00	2,900.00	2,500.00
	Clerk's Salary	1,040.00	1,040.00	1,240.00	1,040.00
	Extra Clerical Help	1,570.00	1,569.43	1,750.00	1,750.00
	Expense	C. 1,450.00	1,821.92	2,500.00	2,500.00
Total General Government		\$81,430.85	\$60,745.94	\$84,653.00	\$80,843.00

Protection of Persons and Property

17.	Animal Inspector's Salary	\$ 350.00	\$ 350.00	\$ 350.00	\$ 350.00
	Expense	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00
18.	Board of Appeals Expense	750.00	686.84	750.00	750.00
19.	Building Inspector's Salary	1,200.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	1,200.00
	Expense	650.00	649.00	650.00	650.00
20.	Civilian Defense Salaries	450.00	450.00	450.00	450.00
	Expense	2,750.00	2,740.80	2,750.00	2,750.00
Transfer of Excess Gov't. Property					
D.					

Town Meeting Budget—Continued

	Appropriated 1966	Expended 1966	Requested 1967	Recommended 1967
21. Conservation	E. 1,850.00	2,409.94	2,110.00	2,110.00
22. Dog Officer's Salary	450.00	450.00	450.00	450.00
Expense	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00
Care of Dogs	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00
23. Fire Dept. Salaries & Wages	42,502.10	39,741.32	60,135.00	59,235.00 60,335
Expense	F. 17,010.00	17,312.62	15,905.00	15,905.00
Forest Fire Warden's Salary	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00
Out of State Travel—Fire Training	150.00	86.00	150.00	150.00
24. Gas Inspector's Salary	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00
Expense	150.00	150.00	100.00	100.00
Insurance Account	24,450.00	24,324.32	26,494.73	26,494.73
25. Moth Dept. Salaries & Wages	1,888.00	1,887.40	1,696.00	1,696.00
Expense	1,435.00	1,406.02	1,485.00	1,485.00
26. Planning Board				
Clerical Salaries	540.00	540.00	600.00	600.00
Expense	385.00	383.07	485.00	485.00
Out of State Travel	100.00		110.00	100.00
27. Police Dept. Salaries	69,300.00	67,573.77	76,750.00	74,200.00
Court Appearances	1,500.00	854.45	750.00	750.00
Expense	6,980.00	6,616.51	7,380.00	7,380.00
Out of State Travel	150.00	108.90	150.00	150.00
28. Recreation Commission Salaries	5,500.00	5,168.08	5,500.00	5,500.00
Expense	4,700.00	3,854.71	5,365.00	3,000.00

30.	Sealer of Weights & Measures Expense	300.00 200.00	300.00 200.00	500.00 200.00	400.00 200.00
31.	Tree Dept. Salaries & Wages Expense	15,104.00 2,460.00	13,145.51 2,460.00	13,768.00 2,710.00	13,768.00 2,710.00
32.	Purchase of Trees	300.00	295.33	300.00	300.00
	Wiring Inspector's Salary Expense	875.00 300.00	875.00 298.25	1,000.00 300.00	1,000.00 300.00
Total Protection of Persons & Property		\$206,479.10	\$198,267.94	\$232,133.00	\$226,218.00
Charities					
33.	Board of Public Welfare Salaries	\$1,200.00	\$1,108.54	\$1,200.00	\$1,200.00
	Administrative Expense	G. 19,000.00	19,623.63	2,000.00	2,000.00
	Surplus Foods			500.00	500.00
34.	Aid to Dependent Children	H. 45,000.00	42,335.03	23,000.00	23,000.00
35.	Disability Assistance	30,000.00	28,700.76	2,000.00	2,000.00
36.	General Relief	7,000.00	5,632.32	7,000.00	7,000.00
37.	Medical Aid to the Aged	I. 60,000.00	67,782.17	90,000.00	90,000.00
38.	Old Age Assistance	J. 30,000.00	35,026.75	3,000.00	3,000.00
Total Charities		\$192,200.00	\$200,209.20	\$128,700.00	\$128,700.00
Health and Sanitation					
39.	Board of Health Salaries	\$ 900.00	\$ 900.00	\$ 900.00	\$ 900.00
40.	Salaries and Wages Expense	6,550.00 32,773.33	6,348.00 26,308.23	6,550.00 32,773.33	6,550.00 32,773.33
41.	Hire of Nurses	5,500.00	5,500.00	8,000.00	8,000.00
Total Health and Sanitation		\$45,723.33	\$39,056.23	\$48,223.33	\$48,223.33

Town Meeting Budget—Continued

252

	Appropriated 1966	Expended 1966	Requested 1967	Recommended 1967
Highways and Cemeteries				
42. Highway Dept				
Salaries & Wages				
Regular Overtime	K. \$68,340.00	\$74,603.85	\$94,088.00	\$80,000.00
Expense	1,000.00	999.95	1,500.00	1,500.00
43. Snow Removal Expense	L. 6,725.00	49,604.85	50,075.00	6,575.00
44. Snow Removal Overtime	M. 9,500.00	14,044.01	9,500.00	9,500.00
45. Plowing Cemeteries	8,000.00	7,140.18	8,000.00	8,000.00
Street Lighting	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
	21,000.00	20,053.03	22,000.00	22,000.00
Total Highways and Cemeteries	\$114,665.00	\$166,545.87	\$185,263.00	\$127,675.00
School Department				
46. Salaries and Wages	N. \$1,111,448.36	\$1,162,780.16	\$1,279,363.10	\$1,279,363.10
Expense	O. 272,158.54	310,570.53	306,072.26	279,000.00
47. Southeastern Reg. Voc. School	14,231.00	14,231.00	40,777.00	40,777.00
Total School Department	\$1,397,837.90	\$1,487,581.69	\$1,626,212.36	\$1,599,140.10
Water Department				
48. Commissioner's Salaries	\$ 900.00	\$ 900.00	\$ 900.00	\$ 900.00
Salaries & Wages	23,800.00	21,982.00	27,800.00	27,700.00
Expense	43,350.00	40,530.21	40,100.00	40,100.00
Total Water Department	\$68,050.00	\$63,412.21	\$68,800.00	\$68,700.00

Veterans' Benefits

49. Agent's Salary	\$1,800.00	\$1,800.00	\$1,800.00	\$1,800.00
Agent's Expense	645.00	527.96	600.00	600.00
Veterans' Benefits	20,000.00	14,700.76	20,000.00	20,000.00

Total Veterans' Benefits

	\$22,445.00	\$17,028.72	\$22,400.00	\$22,400.00
--	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

Maturing Debts and Interest

50. Interest on Temporary Loans	P. \$7,000.00	\$9,521.39	\$8,000.00	8,000.00
51. Maturing Debts	327,858.25	327,858.25	346,094.25	346,094.25

Total Maturing Debts & Interest

	\$334,858.25	\$334,858.25	\$354,094.25	\$354,094.25
--	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------

Reserve Fund

	Q. \$20,000.00	\$11,824.31	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00
--	----------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

Total Budget Recommendations

	\$2,483,689.43	\$2,567,706.05	\$2,770,478.94	\$2,675,993.68
--	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------

Articles in Warrant

	83,511.00			
--	-----------	--	--	--

Total Recommendations

	\$2,759,504.68			
--	----------------	--	--	--

ADDENDUM TO TOWN OF EASTON BUDGET—1967

A.	Revolving Fund Balance, Jan. 1, 1967	\$699.53
B.	Not available until printing is completed	
C.	Transferred from Reserve Fund	371.92
D.	Revolving Fund. Balance, Jan. 1, 1967	1,244.37
E.	Revolving Fund. Balance, Jan. 1, 1967	3,654.49
F.	Transferred from Reserve Fund	600.00
G.	Salary Reimbursements	813.22
H.	Received from Support Orders	9,491.68
I.	Transferred from Aid to Dependent Children and Disability Assistance Accounts	7,646.65
J.	Transferred from Aid to Dep. Children Acct.	5,000.00
K.	Expended from Ames Funds	6,263.85
L.	Transferred from Reserve Fund	1,600.00
	Expended from Ames Funds	41,397.80
M.	Expended from Ames Funds	4,544.01
N.	Expended from Ames Funds	37,748.44
	Transferred from Title I 89-10	13,650.51
	Transferred from George Barden Fund	726.00
O.	Expended from Ames Funds	16,707.27
	Title I 89-10	11,223.26
	Title I 88-210	1,391.00
	Public Law 85-874	8,962.67
	Public Law 85-864	127.79
P.	Transferred from Reserve Fund	2,521.39
Q.	Recommend Transfer from Overlay Reserve	9,000.00
	Recommend Raise and Appropriate	11,000.00

INDEX TO REPORTS

	Page
Animal Inspector	64
Appeals Board	48
Assessors	11
Budget for Town Meeting	248
Building - Zoning Inspector	49
Cemetery Trust Funds	119
Center School Addition Committee	45
Civil Defense Director	38
Conservation Committee	43
Dog Licenses	134
Dog Officer	32
Emergency Numbers (Inside back cover)	
Finance Committee	236
Fire Department	26
Gas Inspector	50
Health Board	17
Highway Department	52
Housing Authority	47
In Memoriam	2
John F. Gouveia, George L. Randall, Stanley F. Rice	
Maternal and Child Welfare Nursing Service	15
Milk Inspector	51
Moth Work Superintendent	18
Mosquito Control Project	42
Oakes Ames Memorial Hall Association	54
Planning Board	21
Plumbing Inspector	51
Police Department	59
Police - Fire Station Committee	30
Recreation Commission	24
Registrars of Voters	36
Safety Officer	63
Sealer of Weights and Measures	40
Selectmen's Report	8

Slaughtering Inspector	51
Sporting Licenses	135
School Building and Site Committee	65
School Department	181
Annual Report of the School Committee	186
Budget for 1967	192
Budget Summary	194
Census Report	222
Class of 1966	224
Enrollment by Grades, October 1, 1966	222
Financial Statement, High School Athletics	220
Financial Statement, School Lunches	221
Graduation Program, 1966	223
Honors, List of	226
"No School" Signals	218
Organization, School Department	227
Report of the Director of Guidance	205
Report of the Principal, Junior High School	207
" " " " North District	210
" " " " Oliver Ames High School ..	201
" " " " Parkview School	214
" " " " South District	216
Report of the Superintendent of Schools	197
Teachers Salary Schedule	191
Southeastern Regional School District	182
Tax Collector	67
Town Accountant's Report	71
Balance Sheet	111
Town Clerk's Report—Births	125
Deaths	131
Licenses	122
Marriages	128
Warrants	136
Town Officers	3
Treasurer	114
Tree Warden	19
Veterans' Services Report	20
Warrants and Proceedings	136
Warrant for Annual Town Meeting, 1967	238
Water Commissioners	23
Water Department Superintendent	25
Welfare Board	13
Wiring Inspector	50

EMERGENCY NUMBERS

FIRES ONLY—CE 8-2121

Other Fire Business—CE 8-2326

POLICE—CE 8-2323

Chief—CE 8-3711

FIRE ALARM BOX NUMBERS

All Alarms Sounded at Both North Easton and South Easton Stations

18 NORTH EASTON STATION AND COMPANY ONLY

- 21 171 Center Street
- 23 Center St. and Columbus Ave.
- 24 Park and Hayward Streets
- 25 Center and Day Streets
- 26 Center St., Main and Lincoln Sts.
- 27 Sheridan St. and Coughlin Rd.
- 28 Lincoln and Day Streets
- 29 Barrows St. at Jr. High School
- 31 Canton St. and Picker Lane
- 32 Main and Oliver Streets
- 34 Elm and Pleasant Streets
- 35 Ames American Plant, Main St.
- 36 North Main and Canton Streets
- 37 North Main and Holmes Streets
- 38 North Main St. at McAna's
- 39 Sportwelt Shoe Co., Mechanic St.
- 41 Mechanic and Andrew Streets
- 42 Pond St. at McFarland's Res.
- 43 Main Street, Langwater Dairy
- 45 Elm St. opposite Mullen Lane
- 46 John Ames, Jr., Elm Street, Pvt.
- 47 John S. Ames, Sr., Main St., Pvt.
- 48 Steadfast Rubber Co., Oliver St.
- 49 Steadfast Rubber Co., Warehouse
- 51 Main and William Streets
- 52 Williams and Reynolds Sts.
- 53 Seaver Street and Pine Lane
- 54 Seaver and Jenny Lind Streets
- 56 Main St. at Easton Greenhouses
- 57 Main St. at Lakeview Rest Home
- 58 Baldwin Street
- 59 Main and Seaver Streets
- 61 Oliver Ames High School,
Columbus Avenue
- 62 Lincoln Street at Standpipe
- 63 Lincoln Street at Maliff's Res.
- 64 Western Ave. and Gardner Road
- 65 Sheridan and Spooner Streets
- 67 Sheridan Street at No. 195
- 68 Center and Short Streets
- 69 Sheridan and Lothrop Streets
- 71 Standley and Judith Roads
- 72 Easton Highway Gar., Center St.
- 73 Holy Trinity Luth. Church,
Lincoln Street
- 74 Masonic Hall, William St., Pvt.
- 75 North Main and Harlow Streets
- 76 Parkview School, Spooner Street
- 78 Parris Hall, Jenny Lind Street
- 79 Copeland Funeral Home
- 311 Mrs. L. A. Frothingham Estate,
(Town Office)
- 332 Washington St. between Main and
Elm Streets
- 334 Washington and Elm Streets
- 335 Washington St. at Unionville Sch.
- 336 Washington and Union Streets
- 337 Washington St., at Stoughton Line

- 338 Union St., at Knapp's Restaurant
- 339 Elm Street, at Marshall's Farm
- 341 Dickerman and Miller Roads
- 342 Marshall and Calvin Roads
- 343 Bruno's Restaurant, Pvt.
- 412 Stonehill College
- 413 Moreau Hall, Washington St.
- 415 49 Belmont Street
- 416 Belmont St. Brockton Line

421 SOUTH EASTON STATION AND COMPANY ONLY

- 422 Pine and Turnpike Streets
- 423 Depot and Turnpike Streets
- 424 Turnpike and High Streets
- 425 Pine and High Streets
- 426 Pine and Hill Streets
- 427 Turnpike and Hill Streets
- 431 Washington Street, at Vose's
- 432 Washington St. and Birch Road
- 433 Westwood and Susan Roads
- 434 Live Oak Drive
- 442 Washington and Main Streets
- 443 Washington Street at Seminary
- 445 Washington and Belmont Sts.
- 446 Washington and Central Streets
- 447 Washington and Depot Streets
- 448 J. W. Wood Company
- 449 St. Pius X Seminary
- 451 Washington and Purchase Sts.
- 452 Washington and Turnpike Sts.
- 458 Southeastern Reg. Voc. School
- 461 Depot and Drake Streets
- 462 Short and Central Streets
- 463 Short St. & Lyman Wheelock Rd.
- 466 Priscilla Road at #31
- 551 Center and Depot Streets
- 552 Center Congregational Church
- 562 Belcher Malleable Iron Company

Outside District Calls

- 3 Blast on Whistle Squad Call
- 5 Blast on Whistle Emergency
- 3-3-3 Outside Aid
- 4-4 South Easton & Eastondale Dist.
- 5-5 Easton Center & Furnace Dist.
- 6-6 Bay Road & Poquanticut Dist.
- 7-7 Forest Fires Both Stations
- 9-9 Gen. Assembly All Firefighters
- 22-22 National Guard Alert

No School Signals

- 2-2-2 Sounded at 7:00 a.m. No School
all day for High and Jr. Hi Schs.
- 2-2-2 Sounded at 7:30 a.m. No School
all day for All Elementary Grds.
- 2-2-2 Sounded at 12:30 p.m. No School
afternoon for the North Easton
Grammar School.

